Page 1

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

DISTRICT OF MINNESOTA

MDL Case No. 1724 IN RE:

VIAGRA PRODUCTS LIABILITY

LITIGATION

This document relates to:

RICHARD MARTIN,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PFIZER INC.,

Defendant.

CASE NO. 06-CV-1064 (PAM) *

DEPOSITION OF RICHARD MARTIN

Taken August 5, 2008 Commencing at 9:31 a.m.

REPORTED BY: MARY P. MITCHELL, RDR, CRR, CCP PARADIGM REPORTING & CAPTIONING INC. 1400 RAND TOWER 527 MARQUETTE AVENUE SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA 55402-1331 612-339-0545 * 800-545-9668 * Fax 612-337-5575

> Paradigm Reporting & Captioning Inc. 612-339-0545

	Page 2		Page
1 Deposition of RICHARD MARTIN taken on	9	1	
2 August 5, 2008, commencing at 9:31 a.m., at the law		2	RICHARD MARTIN, duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
3 firm of Oppenheimer, Wolff & Donnelly LLP, 3300 4 Plaza VII Building, 45 South Seventh Street,		3	EXAMINATION
5 Minneapolis, Minnesota, before Mary P. Mitchell,		4	
6 Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime 7 Reporter, Certified CART Provider, and Notary Public		5	BY MS. LESKIN:
8 of and for the State of Minnesota.		1	Q. Good morning, Mr. Martin.
9		6	A. Good morning.
10		1	Q. As I introduced myself a little while ago,
APPEARANCES		8	my name is Lori Leskin. With me is Avigael Fyman.
12		9	We're from the firm of Kaye Scholer, and we
On Behalf of the Plaintiff: 13 Stacy K. Hauer, Esq.	-	10	represent Pfizer in this matter.
skh@zimmreed.com		11	A. Okay.
14 ZIMMERMAN REED, PLLP 651 Nicollet Mall		12	Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken
15 Suite 501			before?
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55402 16 (612) 341-0400		14	A. No.
17		15	Q. Okay, I'm sure your attorney has given you
On Behalf of the Defendant:		16	some instruction and some background, but let me go
18 Lori B. Leskin, Esq. lleskin@kayescholer.com		17	over some of the ground rules so we all know what's
19 Avigael Fyman, Esq.		18	going on today.
afyman@kayescholer.com 20 KAYE SCHOLER LLP		19	A. Okay.
425 Park Avenue		20	Q. I'm going to ask you a bunch of questions,
21 New York, New York 10022 (212) 836-8000		21	
22		22	everything I say and all of the answers that you
NOTE: The original transcript will be filed		23	give me.
24 with Kaye Scholer LLP, pursuant to the applicable		24	A. Okay.
Rules of Civil Procedure. 25		25	Q. Okay? You have been administered an oath
	Page 3		Page
1 INDEX		1	just like if we were in court.
2 WITNESS: RICHARD MARTIN PAGE		2	A. Mm-hmm, yes.
3		3	Q. So I'm going to ask and expect that your
EXAMINATION BY MS. LESKIN		4	answers will be truthful. Will your answers be
			answers will be indulted. Will your answers be
5		5	
OBJECTIONS:		5	truthful today?
		ì	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah.
OBJECTIONS: 6 By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. 7 8		6	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking
OBJECTIONS: 6 By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. 7		6 7	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.)		6 7 8 9	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88,		6 7 8 9 10	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.)		6 7 8 9 10 11	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO:		6 7 8 9 10 11 12	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: 13		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair?
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. 8 INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) 9 10 PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBIT SMARKED AND REFERRED TO: 13 EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a yes, no, or a complete answer.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. NSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a yes, no, or a complete answer. A. Okay.
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a yes, no, or a complete answer. A. Okay. Q. Instead of a nod of the head or a shrug of
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a yes, no, or a complete answer. A. Okay. Q. Instead of a nod of the head or a shrug of the shoulders. Okay?
OBJECTIONS: By Ms. Hauer: 40, 83, 157. INSTRUCTIONS NOT TO ANSWER: (None.) PRODUCTION/INFORMATION REQUESTS: 44, 81, 84, 88, 11 132, 138, 147, 203, 207. EXHIBITS MARKED AND REFERRED TO: EXHIBIT 1: Plaintiff's Fact Sheet, executed 8/13/06		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	truthful today? A. Absolutely, yeah. Q. Okay. Because the court reporter is taking everything down, it's very important that only one of us speak at a time. A. Okay. Q. She can't take down two people at the same time. So if you let me finish my question, I'll let you finish your answers. Does that sound fair? A. Fine. Q. Okay. And again, because the court reporter is taking everything down, everything needs to be verbalized. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you answer with a yes, no, or a complete answer. A. Okay. Q. Instead of a nod of the head or a shrug of

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	happy to take a break.	1	Q. Okay. Is that under the advice of your
2	A. Okay.	2	doctor?
3	Q. All I ask is that if I have a question	3	A. I have talked to my doctor about it, yes.
4	pending, that you answer my question before we take	. 4	Q. And did your doctor recommend that you stop
5	a break.	5	taking medications?
6	A. Oh, okay.	6	A. He said it was more or less up to me.
7	Q. Okay? If your attorney makes an objection,	- 7	Q. Okay. And we'll talk a little bit more
8	unless she instructs you not to answer, you still	8	about that as we go on today.
9	have an obligation to answer my question if you're	9	Does the lisinopril at all affect your
10	able to.	10	ability to answer my questions today?
11	A. Okay.	11	A. Lisinopril?
12	Q. Okay? If you don't understand my question,	12	Q. Yes.
13	please let me know and I'll be happy to either	13	A. No.
14	repeat it or rephrase it. But if you answer my	14	Q. Okay. I just before we get started, I
15	question, I'm going to assume you understood what I	15	also just want to make sure you understand that my
16	was asking.	16	intention today isn't to embarrass you or to harass
17	A. Okay.	17	you, but given the nature of the litigation and the
18	Q. I do have a tendency to talk fast, so if I	18	claims involved, some of the questions may be of a
19	do get too fast for you, if the court reporter	19	personal and intimate nature.
20	doesn't kick me first, then you can just let me	20	A. I understand.
21		21	Q. Okay, I just hope you understand that.
22	A. All right.	22	I have your birth date from your records as
23	Q. Okay. How are you feeling today?		December 6, 1933. Is that correct?
24	A. Just fine. Little apprehensive, never been	24	A. That's right.
25	into an attorney's office, except for a will.	25	Q. Okay, and where were you born, sir?
ĺ	Page 7		Page 9
1	Q. Okay. Well, I understand that, and	1	A. I was born here in St. Paul.
2	hopefully we will not make this very painful. I'm	2	Q. Okay. And have you lived in this area your
3	just looking for some information about the lawsuit	3	entire life?
4	that you've brought against Pfizer. Okay?	4	A. I've lived in this area, yes, all my life,
5	A. Yeah.	5	except for when I was in the service and I spent
6	·	, ,	except for when I was in the service and I spent
	Q. Did you take medications today?	6	
7	Q. Did you take medications today?A. Today?	ı	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service.
8	A. Today? Q. Yes.	6	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the
		6 7	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service.
8 9 10	A. Today? Q. Yes.	6 7 8 9	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk
8 9 10 11	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. 	6 7 8 9	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years.
8 9 10 11 12	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? 	6 7 8 9	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those?
8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? A. Only when I forget.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Q. Was that the only time you were overseas?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? A. Only when I forget. Q. Okay. Are there any other medications you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Q. Was that the only time you were overseas? A. Yes, with the Navy.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? A. Only when I forget. Q. Okay. Are there any other medications you generally take on a daily basis?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Q. Was that the only time you were overseas? A. Yes, with the Navy. Q. With the Navy.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? A. Only when I forget. Q. Okay. Are there any other medications you generally take on a daily basis? A. I haven't been taking anything for quite	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Q. Was that the only time you were overseas? A. Yes, with the Navy. Q. With the Navy, yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Today? Q. Yes. A. I took a 10 milligram of lisinopril. Q. And is that for your blood pressure? A. That's for my blood pressure, yup. Q. Did you take any other medications today? A. No, I took a half an aspirin. Q. And what is the aspirin for? A. Well, that's, I guess that's for to keep your blood thin. Q. Okay. And you take that every day? A. I usually take that every day, yeah. Q. Other particular days you don't take aspirin? A. Only when I forget. Q. Okay. Are there any other medications you generally take on a daily basis?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some time in Norfolk, Virginia when I was in the service. Q. And what were the years you were in the service? A. I was in the Navy. And I was on the Norfolk Naval Air Station for almost two years. Q. And what years were those? A. That would be from fifty let's see, that would be from '54 to '55. Q. Were you ever stationed anywhere else other than Norfolk, Virginia? A. I was, I went to school, some service schools. One in Norman, Oklahoma. And one in Memphis, Tennessee. And I spent four months on USS Currituck cruising the Mediterranean Sea. Q. Was that the only time you were overseas? A. Yes, with the Navy. Q. With the Navy.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	A. I vacationed overseas and I've worked	1	A. Yes.
_	overseas.	2	Q. And you worked your way up to head crew
3	Q. Okay. Where have you worked overseas?	3	chief or lead mechanic?
4	A. I've worked in Sweden. Norway. Germany.	4	A. Yes.
	Let me see. That would probably be it on the	5	Q. And when did you leave Northwest Airlines?
_	overseas.	6	A. I retired in December 31st of '93.
7	Q. Okay, and how long were you in Sweden for	7	Q. And why did you choose to retire?
	when you worked there?	8	A. Well, there was two things. I had a wife
9	A. I was there twice. Once I was there for two	9	that had been fighting cancer for ten years and she
	weeks, and then another time I was there for a	10	was very sick. And the company made me an offer
	little over a month.	11	that was kind of hard to refuse. So I retired.
12	Q. And how long were you in Norway when you	12	Q. Okay. As of the date of your retirement,
	worked there?	13	what was your position?
14	A. Norway, I was only there a couple of days.	14	A. I was crew chief or lead lead mechanic.
15	Q. And how long were you in Germany when you	15	Q. Okay. And since you retired from Northwest
	worked there?	16	Airlines, have you worked?
17	A. In Germany I was in two two or three	17	A. I have.
	weeks in Germany.	18	Q. Okay, in what positions?
19	Q. And what was the nature of the work there?	19	A. I worked for Whip Air, it's, they make
20	A. I was a mechanic or a lead, a lead	20	they repair aircraft, they make aircraft floats, and
	mechanic or a crew chief, whatever you wanted to	21	they do a lot of, like I say, aircraft repair. And
	call it.	22	I worked for them for quite some time. I don't
23	Q. Okay. Whatever you call it.	23	remember exactly how long, it's probably a couple of
24	A. Yeah, well, some, you know I we did	24	years.
	mechanical work on the aircraft.	25	
20	meenamear work on the anotate.		And then I worked for the owner on his own
	Page 11		
	ruge II		Page 13
1	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for	1	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of
2		2	_
	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes.	ı	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position
2	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines?	2	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar.
2 3 4	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes.
2 3 4	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958.	2 3 4 5 6	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest?
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines?	2 3 4 5	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958.	2 3 4 5 6	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy?	2 3 4 5 6 7	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was your position there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for him now if I could see. Q. Okay. So when you started having your eye
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was your position there? A. I was just a laborer at the brewery because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for him now if I could see. Q. Okay. So when you started having your eye
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was your position there? A. I was just a laborer at the brewery because I got laid off from Minnesota Aeromotive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for him now if I could see. Q. Okay. So when you started having your eye problems, is that when you stopped working?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was your position there? A. I was just a laborer at the brewery because I got laid off from Minnesota Aeromotive. Q. Okay. And then you went to work for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for him now if I could see. Q. Okay. So when you started having your eye problems, is that when you stopped working? A. That's when I, well, I had to quit work because I couldn't see what I was doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay, and this was when you worked for Northwest Airlines? A. Yes. Q. And when did you start working for Northwest Airlines? A. August 1st, 1958. Q. That was after you left the Navy? A. Yes. Q. Was that your first job outside the Navy? A. No, that was not my first job. I worked at three other jobs before that. I worked at Northwest Aeronautical for about a year. I worked at Minnesota Aeromotive for about a year. And I worked at Hamm's Brewing Company for about a year. Q. Okay. Now, the first two, were you a mechanic at both of those positions? A. Yes. Q. And what were you at the brewery? What was your position there? A. I was just a laborer at the brewery because I got laid off from Minnesota Aeromotive. Q. Okay. And then you went to work for Northwest Airlines?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	private aircraft, rebuilding and repairing some of his aircraft in his own private hangar. Q. Okay. So Whip Air was the first position you held after Northwest? A. Yes. Q. And did you start there right away after you retired? A. Pretty much so, yes. Q. And you said it's been a couple years? A. About a couple years, yeah. Q. And what did you do for them? A. I worked rebuilding aircraft, different types of aircraft, a lot of mechanical work. Q. And you said after a couple years you went to work for the owner on a private basis? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you do that for? A. Right until I could still be working for him now if I could see. Q. Okay. So when you started having your eye problems, is that when you stopped working? A. That's when I, well, I had to quit work

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1		i	
2	Q. And since you left that position in about 2002, have you worked at all?	2	Q. And I understand from reviewing some of the records that Florence passed away in 1995?
3	A. No.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Are you able to see at all now?	4	Q. Okay. And you have remarried since then?
5	A. I can't see nothing out of my right eye. I	5	A. Yes.
6	can see you. I can't see your faces very if I	6	Q. And that would be to Carole?
7	seen you in the hallway right now I would not	7	A. Yes.
8	recognize you again, unless you spoke and I	8	Q. And you and Carole are still married?
9	recognized your voice.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And that's vision out of your left	10	Q. When did you and Carole get married? I
11	eye?	11	won't tell her.
12	A. That would be the vision out of my left eye,	12	A. In June 19th, '96.
13	yeah.	13	Q. Do you have any children?
14	Q. Are you able to read?	14	A. I had five. And I have four living.
15	A. No.	15	Q. Okay. And the five children are with
16	Q. If we review documents today, we'll ask your		Florence, is that right?
17	attorney to help you.	17	A. They are what?
18	A. My attorney would have to read everything	18	Q. Were they from your marriage with Florence?
	for me.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay.	20	Q. Do you have any children with Carole?
21 22	A. No matter how big it would be, I still couldn't still wouldn't be able to see. I can	21 22	A. No.
23	only see partial words. Say if it's a long word, I	23	Q. And I understand that you have one son who
	can see the front half and then maybe the half half,	24	did pass away at age 35 from a heart attack? A. Yes, yup.
	then I have to try to put it together.	25	Q. Is that right? Tell me the names of your
	then I have to try to put it together.		Q. 15 that right: Tell life the hames of your
İ	Page 15	l .	
			Page 17
1	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's	· 1	other four children.
2	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review.	· 1 2	
2 3	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay.	•	other four children.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review.A. Okay.Q. Where do you currently reside?	2 3 4	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove 	2 3 4 5	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. 	2 3 4 5 6	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights 	2 3 4 5 6 7	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes. Q. Now, you mentioned that at the time that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay. A. And one of her children live up in around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes. Q. Now, you mentioned that at the time that you retired from Northwest Airlines you had been married	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay. A. And one of her children live up in around Glenwood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes. Q. Now, you mentioned that at the time that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay. A. And one of her children live up in around Glenwood. Q. Okay, so you said you don't get to see Linda
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes. Q. Now, you mentioned that at the time that you retired from Northwest Airlines you had been married to a woman who was fighting cancer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay. A. And one of her children live up in around Glenwood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. We'll do the best we can if there's any documents we need to ask you to review. A. Okay. Q. Where do you currently reside? A. I live at 6804 Blaine Avenue in Inver Grove Heights. Q. Okay. And how far is Inver Grove Heights from here? A. It is between 20 and 25 miles from here I would say. Q. Okay. And how long I'm sorry? A. Pardon? Q. Finished your answer? A. No, I don't know what I was going to say. Q. Okay. And how long have you lived at that address? A. Since 1962. Q. Okay. And you own that house? A. Yes. Q. Now, you mentioned that at the time that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other four children. A. Linda. Q. Linda? A. Linda. Richard, Jr. Roger. And Russell. Q. And your son who passed away, what was his name? A. Robert. Q. How old is Linda? A. Linda is 53. Q. And does Linda have any children? A. She has three children. Q. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? A. How is Linda's health? Well, I think it's good. I don't see her that often. I'm going to see her after this today 'cause she's just driving up from Dallas/Fort Worth, she's going to stay with me for a day. And then she's going to go up and see her husband's mother in Glenwood. Q. Okay. A. And one of her children live up in around

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	is she sprained her ankle, couldn't walk on her	1	· · ·
2	ankle very well. That was all she had conveyed to	2	A. Oh, man. What a mental block.
3	me.	3	I've just got a mental block.
4	Q. Do you talk to her on the phone?	4	Q. I'm sorry? A. Can we come back to that.
5	A. Once in a while. Not very often.	5	Q. Absolutely.
6	Q. How long has she lived in Texas?	6	A. I'll have I've got a mental block. I
7	A. Let's see, it's got to be going on about	. 7	just talked to her the other day, it's just I
8	five years. Yeah.	8	don't know.
9	Q. And where did she live before that?	9	Q. So Richard Jr. has two children, a boy and a
10	A. She lived up on the farm near Glenwood,	10	girl.
11	Minnesota. Grove Lake would be about a half mile	11	A. Yes.
12	from their farm.	12	Q. The boy is also Richard Jr.?
13	Q. And when she lived up in Minnesota did you	13	A. Yes.
14	see her more often then?	14	Q. And I won't tell that you forgot the girl's
15	A. I did.	15	name momentarily.
16	Q. How often would you see her?	16	A. Please.
17	A. Well, whenever I would drive up there and	17	Q. We'll come back to that. How old are those
18	stuff. That's how I met my, my second wife, on the	18	children, do you know?
19	farm when I went up to visit her. And my	19	A. Rick is I think 25.
20	son-in-law, we went over to his mother's farm, and	20	Q. And his daughter?
21	that's where his aunt was sitting there and I was	21	A. I think she's about 23.
22		22	Q. And how is Richard Jr., your son's, health?
23	away about a year earlier. And we just got to	23	A. The only thing I could tell you that I know
24	talking and that's how I met her.	24	he does is he takes blood pressure medication,
25	Q. So Linda's husband's aunt is your wife? Did	25	that's all I could tell you. Otherwise
	Page 19		Page 21
1	I understand that relationship correctly?	1	Q. Okay. Where does Richard Jr. live, your
2	A. Let's see, Linda's husband it's my, it's	2	son?
3	my wife's nephew, yes.	3	A. Where does he live? He lives in Inver
4	Q. Your wife's nephew is your daughter's	4	Grove, about a mile and a half from me.
5	husband?	5	Q. Okay, and how often do you see your son?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. I see him at least twice a week. He drives
7	Q. Okay, yes, okay.	7	right by the house when he's going home from work,
8	A. Yeah.	8	so he stops in. And we, you know, we see each other
9	Q. Linda's children, how old are they?	9	quite a bit.
10	A. I think Stephen is, I think he's 26. I	10	Q. And then Roger is your next son?
11	think Allie is around 20 or 21. I think she's 21	11	A. Roger, yes.
12	now. And Christian is, I think he's 12.	12	Q. And how old is Roger?
13	Q. And how are their health?	13	A. Roger is, I think he's 50.
14	A. I could not tell you.	14	Q. And is Roger married?
15	Q. Let's talk about Richard Jr. How old is	15	A. Yes.
16	Richard Jr.?	16	Q. And does he have any children?
17	A. Rich is 52.	17	A. He has two children.
18 19	Q. And is he married?	18	Q. Do you remember their names?
20	A. Yes.	19	A. Michaela and Collin.
21	Q. And does he have children?	20	Q. And how old is Michaela?
	A. He has two, a boy and a girl. Q. And what are their names?	21 22	A. Michaela I think is, I think she's 11.
22	V. And what are men hannes?	22	Q. And Collin?
22		23	A And Callin I think had- 0
23	A. Richard Jr. and Allie I'm sorry, now I'm	23	A. And Collin, I think he is 8.
	A. Richard Jr. and Allie I'm sorry, now I'm tongue-tied.	23 24 25	

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. Roger.	1	Q. And what was the natural child's name?
2	A. Roger's health? I think, I think his health	2	A. Bob.
3	is all right, 'cause he's a health nut and he	3	Q. Bob?
4	exercises constantly. And he's wore out his hips	4	A. Bob, yeah, Robert Jr.
5	and his back and he's had both hips replaced and has	5	Q. And how old is Bob now?
6	had surgery on his back. And as far as anything	6	A. Let me see. He's probably, he's probably
. 7	else, I couldn't tell you.	7	about 19 or 20. I'm not sure, I haven't seen
8	Q. Okay. And how often do you where does	8	them I haven't seen them since my son died.
9	Roger live?	9	Q. And when did that happen?
10	A. Roger lives in Apple Valley, about 23 miles	10	A. That was in December 31st of '93.
11	from our place.	11	Q. So it was the same time you retired?
12	Q. Okay. And how often do you get to see	12	A. Yes. Two weeks about three weeks after I
13		13	retired.
14	A. Probably once a month or yeah, maybe once	14	Q. Prior to his passing, had he been diagnosed
15	a month. Or maybe sometimes more.	15	with diabetes?
16	Q. And then the last is Russell?	16	A. Has has he was?
17	A. Russell.	17	Q. Yes.
18	Q. And how old is Russell?	18	A. Yeah, he had severely severe diabetes.
19		19	Q. And when was he first diagnosed with
20	Q. And is Russell married?	20	diabetes?
21	A. No.	21	A. He wouldn't really say, but I would say
22	Q. Has he ever been married?	22	about three years prior to that.
23	A. No.	23	Q. And was he good at treating his diabetes do
24	Q. Does he have any children?	24	you know?
25	A. I think he has two girls.	25	A. No.
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Q. Okay. And how old are they? And what's	1	Q. He was not good?
2	their names, first of all?	2	A. No. He was not.
3	A. Golly, I can't remember, I haven't seen them	3	Q. And is that your understanding of what led
4	for 15 years. They gotta be about 19 now.	4	to ultimately his heart attack?
5.	Q. Are they twins?	5	A. He had his carotid arteries were almost
- 6	A. Twins, yup.	6	completely blocked, from the autopsy.
7	Q. And where does Russell live?	7	Q. And you said you have not spoken to his
8	A. He lives in Inver Grove Heights. And he	8	children since Robert passed away?
9	lives about a mile from my house.	9	A. No, not since the funeral.
10	Q. And how often do you get to see Russell?	10	Q. So your other grandchildren, do you see
11	A. I seen Russell last night.		them?
12		12	A. Well, I see, I see them quite a bit, yeah,
13			my kids
14	•	14	Q. I'm sorry?
15		15	A. Dick's kids and Roger's kids. And, and
16	,	16	Chris, when he comes up. And Linda's son and
17	A. I would say that's pretty accurate.	17	daughter, I see them once in a while, but not very
	Q. Is that right?	18	often.
18		19	Q. Chris would be Christian, is that?
18 19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I	
18	Q. Robert, who you talked about passed away,	20	A. Christian, yes.
18 19 20 21	Q. Robert, who you talked about passed away, was he married at the time?	20 21	Q. I just want to make sure I didn't miss any
18 19 20 21 22	Q. Robert, who you talked about passed away,was he married at the time?A. He was married at the time, yes.	20	
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Robert, who you talked about passed away,was he married at the time?A. He was married at the time, yes.Q. And did he have any children?	20 21 22 23	Q. I just want to make sure I didn't miss any children. Do you have any great-grandchildren?A. I think I do.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Robert, who you talked about passed away,was he married at the time?A. He was married at the time, yes.Q. And did he have any children?	20 21 22	Q. I just want to make sure I didn't miss any children. Do you have any great-grandchildren?

7 (Pages 22 to 25).

	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. Okay.	1	Q. Okay. So it hasn't been
2	A. And I think what I heard recently that they	2	A. Developed? No.
	had another one. They're not married.	3	Q developed at all? Okay. When's the last
4	Q. Okay. Have you seen those children?	4	time you hunted up there?
5	A. I seen 'em once last year, just the girl.	5	A. When is the last time? I went up hunting
6	Q. Okay.	6	last year. I go just because all my boys and my
7	A. For a couple hours. And Allie, she has a	7	brothers my brother and all my nephews and a
	little boy I just found out not too long ago. And	8	bunch of my cousins. I don't see anything when I
i	she's not married.	9	go. I just go just to, just to be in the woods.
10	Q. Okay. Any other great-grandchildren?	10	Q. You don't actually try to hunt?
11	A. Idon't know if you'd call Russell's twins	11	A. No.
	great-grandchildren. No, they would just be	12	Q. When's the last time you personally tried to
	grandchildren. No, not that I know of, no.		hunt?
14	Q. Do any of your grandchildren have any health	14	A. Before I it was before I lost my
	issues that you're aware of?	15	eyesight.
16	A. No.	16	Q. And how long before?
17	Q. And do any of them have any diabetes that	17	A. Oh, I hunted every year.
	you know of?	18	Q. One big trip a year? Is that what happened?
19	A. I could not tell you that, I don't know.	19	A. For deer hunting it's one, it's one weekend,
20	Q. Okay.	20	sometimes two weekends, but mostly one weekend when
21	A. Idon't think so. I have not heard. I'm	21	all of us get together.
	sure if they had I would have heard, you know.	22	And I don't pheasant hunt anymore, or duck
23	Q. Other than the property, your house where	23	hunt, 'cause I can't see the birds anymore.
	you live in Inver Grove Heights? Is that right?	24	Q. So the last time you went deer hunting was
25	A. Mm-hmm.	25	
	·		
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Q. Do you own any other property?	1	understood?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Like I say, I go, but.
3	Q. Where do you own property?	3	Q. You actually haven't hunted?
4	A. I have a cabin up on Sauk Sauk Lake in	4	A. No well, I go in the woods, but I can't
5	Sauk Centre, Minnesota.	5	see nothing.
6	Q. Is that like a fishing/hunting cabin?	6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Yes.	7	A. They kind of have to lead me around, set me
8	Q. And how often do you get over there?	8	down.
9	A. Well, we don't get in there during the	9	Q. Do you carry a gun with you when you go?
	winter, it probably is closed for six months. We	10	A. I do.
11	use it off and on during the summer. I think	11	Q. Have you shot it?
	probably we'll get up there maybe six to eight or	12	
13	nine times this year. My kids use it sometimes, you	13	eyesight.
	know, they're welcome to use it all the time, so	14	Q. And then when you said you go pheasant or
	they do.	15	
16	Q. Any other property that you own?	16	A. I used to.
17	A. I have 80 acres of woodland up by Vergas,	17	Q. Before you lost your vision, when was the
18	Minnesota.	18	
19	Q. Okay.	19	
20	A. V-E-R-G-A-S.	20	
21	Q. Is any of that developed?	21	
22	A. No, that's all woods.	22	
23	Q. And do you	23	
24	A. Ibought it to hunt on it, to hunt deer on	24	
25		25	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	use it off and on during the summer. I think probably we'll get up there maybe six to eight or nine times this year. My kids use it sometimes, you know, they're welcome to use it all the time, so they do. Q. Any other property that you own? A. I have 80 acres of woodland up by Vergas, Minnesota. Q. Okay. A. V-E-R-G-A-S. Q. Is any of that developed? A. No, that's all woods. Q. And do you A. I bought it to hunt on it, to hunt deer on	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Have you shot it? A. I haven't shot it for since I lost my eyesight. Q. And then when you said you go pheasant or duck hunting, or you used to go? A. I used to. Q. Before you lost your vision, when was the last time you had gone pheasant hunting? A. Probably the year before. Q. Same thing with duck hunting? A. I've been duck hunting, yes. Q. You've been duck hunting since you lost your

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. I haven't been duck hunting or pheasant	1	Q. And how old is
2	hunting since I've lost my vision.	2	A. Ron.
3	Q. I want to talk a little bit now I talked	3	Q. I'm sorry?
4	a lot about your children. I want to talk now about	4	A. Ronald is his name.
5	the rest of your family, your parents and your	5	Q. And how old is Ronald?
6	siblings.	6	A. Ronald's two years younger than me.
7	A. Mm-hmm.	7	Q. And how is Ronald's health?
8	Q. You mentioned that you still have, you still	8	A. Ronald's health? I can't tell you really
9 10	have a brother, correct? A. I have an older brother.	9 10	much about how his health is. He doesn't talk about it much.
11	Q. An older brother.	11	Q. Are you aware of any cardiovascular
12	A. And a younger brother.	12	problems?
13	Q. And are they still living?	13	A. The only thing I can tell you what he had
14	A. My older brother died. My younger brother	14	done recently is he had cataract surgery.
	is still living.	15	Q. Okay.
16	Q. Okay. And when did your older brother pass	16	A. That's about all I can tell you about. I
	away?	17	know he has leg cramps once in a while. And that's
18	A. Let me see. I think he was about, I think	18	about as much as he'll tell me.
19	he was about 55 or 58. I'm not sure exactly how old	19	Q. So you don't know whether or not he has any
20	he was when he died.	20	heart conditions?
21	Q. When was it that he passed?	21	A. Oh, not that I know of, no.
22	A. Pardon?	22	Q. Or whether or not
23	Q. When was it that he died?	23	A. Or diabetes? No. His wife has severe
24	A. When was it that he died? I think it was in	24	diabetes, but he does not, yeah.
25	the mid-'80s I'd say. I don't know the exact date,	25	Q. Okay. Do you have any other siblings?
	Page 31		Page 33
1	I'm sorry.	1	A. No. Just us three boys is all.
2	Q. That's okay. And what did he die from?	2	Q. Now, I understand your mother has passed
3	A. He had a massive heart attack.	3	away as well?
4	Q. Prior to his heart attack had he had any	. 4	A. Yes.
5	other cardiovascular history or disease or	5	Q. And she was in her 80s when she died?
6	diagnosis?	6	A. She was 87, if I'm not mistaken, 87 or 88.
7	A. That I couldn't tell you. But I can tell	7	Q. Okay. And when did she pass away?
8	you that he lived in New York up until prior to	8	A. She passed away two months after my wife
9	about a year and a half before he moved back home.	9	died.
11	And he had just got a divorce from his wife of like 30 some years. She divorced him because he was an	10 11	Q. And what did your
12		12	A. November.
13	Q. Okay.	13	Q. I'm sorry? A. In November. The exact date, I don't
		14	remember the exact date. But it was two months
174	A And he had lost his ion. And he come hack		after my wife died.
14 15	A. And he had lost his job. And he come back here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress.	115	
15	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress.	15 16	•
15 16	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden	16	Q. And what did she die from?
15 16	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he	•	Q. And what did she die from?A. She had Alzheimer's disease.
15 16 17	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again.	16 17	Q. And what did she die from?A. She had Alzheimer's disease.Q. Did she have any other health issues that
15 16 17 18	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again. And he married, but they were having	16 17 18	Q. And what did she die from?A. She had Alzheimer's disease.
15 16 17 18 19	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again. And he married, but they were having	16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And what did she die from? A. She had Alzheimer's disease. Q. Did she have any other health issues that you're aware of? A. She never talked about her health. I could
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again. And he married, but they were having problems, and he was under stress with that. So I imagine that's what caused his heart attack, he was	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And what did she die from?A. She had Alzheimer's disease.Q. Did she have any other health issues that you're aware of?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again. And he married, but they were having problems, and he was under stress with that. So I imagine that's what caused his heart attack, he was under a lot of stress. Q. You said you also have a younger brother	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And what did she die from? A. She had Alzheimer's disease. Q. Did she have any other health issues that you're aware of? A. She never talked about her health. I could not tell you what. Q. There's some indication in the records that she may have been diabetic?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here. He was under a tremendous amount of stress. And he got a job here and he went through Hazelden for a month. And when he come back with that he started drinking again. And he married, but they were having problems, and he was under stress with that. So I imagine that's what caused his heart attack, he was under a lot of stress. Q. You said you also have a younger brother	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And what did she die from? A. She had Alzheimer's disease. Q. Did she have any other health issues that you're aware of? A. She never talked about her health. I could not tell you what. Q. There's some indication in the records that

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

		т —	
	Page 34		Page 36
1 A. That's the	doctor's assumption that he said	1	assuming that he died of a heart attack. I could
	d diabetes. I cannot tell you that.	2	not tell you. My dad did not talk about his medical
	aid she did. So that's his	3	problems.
4 assumption.		4	Q. Are you aware of any other relatives who
	ow what he was basing that	5	have had heart problems, whether it be grandparents
6 assumption on?		6	or aunts or uncles?
	he had Alzheimer's disease. I	7	A. Well, my grandpa lived with us until he was
	at she was taking as far as	8	in his mid 80s, and then he lived with my aunt until
	would never say. And when she got	9	he was almost 90. And what he died of, I have no
	ase, I don't know if she was on any	10	idea.
	ot. She died in a nursing home.	11	My grandma on my, my mother's side, she died
	had she been in the nursing home?	12	when I was, when I was probably 7 or 8 years old.
	a nursing home for about I'd say	13	And I could not tell you what she died of.
14 close to four year		14	And my grandma lived with us for several
	now if anyone had reviewed any of	15	years on my dad's side. And she died in her late
	the nursing home, any of her	16	80s. And I could not tell you and she lived with
	or medical care?	17	us for a while and then she lived with another one
18 A. You mear		18	of her sons until she passed away. And I couldn't
19 Q. At any po		19	tell you what she died of either.
	ow she had a doctor seeing her.	20	I have seven aunts and seven uncles on my
21 But that's all I c		21	mother's side. And most of 'em lived in their 80s
	ou ever get a copy of those	22	and early 90s. I could not tell you what they all
23 records, her me		23	died of.
24 A. No, no, I		24	Q. Are you aware of any medical complications,
25 Q. Your fath		25	though, that any of them had, whether it be heart
	Page 35		Page 37
1 A. Yes.		1	conditions or diabetes?
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And he w	og 519	2	A. I'm not sure if my Uncle Herbert had heart
	o. No. My dad?	3	problems. He was the first one that I know that had
4 Q. Yeah.	7. 140. Wiy dad?	4	died, you know, the earliest. But I don't know
_	as 70 I think my dad was 78 when	5	what, I don't exactly know how old Uncle Herb was
6 he died.	as 70 I tillik my dad was 70 when	6	and I'm not sure what he died of. And one I had
7 Q. And when	a did he die?	7	one aunt that had a stroke.
	e, I don't remember, I'm sorry.	8	Q. Mm-hmm?
	member the year?	9	A. And she was 90 something when she passed
10 A. No, I'm so		10	away. But my other aunts and uncles, I couldn't
	did he die from?	111	tell you what they died of.
	ow. The doctor my dad, from	12	Q. Are you aware if any of them had any vision
	mber he never told me what he had.	13	
	ver said anything about his medical	14	A. No, I know some of 'em wore glasses, you
15 history.	voi said anytimig about ms medical		know.
i + o misiory.			
	me indication in the records that		
16 Q. There's so	ome indication in the records that	16	Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a	ttack. Are you aware of that?	16 17	Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision?
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th		16 17 18	Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision?A. Loss of eye vision, no.
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay.	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said.	16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision?A. Loss of eye vision, no.Q. Can you tell me your educational background.
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. He did no	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said. t the reason why I don't know is	16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision? A. Loss of eye vision, no. Q. Can you tell me your educational background. A. Grade school and high school.
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. He did no 21 because he told	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said. t the reason why I don't know is my mother that he did not ever want	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision? A. Loss of eye vision, no. Q. Can you tell me your educational background. A. Grade school and high school. Q. Did you ever do any classes in college?
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. He did no 21 because he told 22 to have an auto	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said. t the reason why I don't know is my mother that he did not ever want	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision? A. Loss of eye vision, no. Q. Can you tell me your educational background. A. Grade school and high school. Q. Did you ever do any classes in college? A. No, I never went to college. I went to I
16 Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. He did no 21 because he told 22 to have an auto 23 Q. Okay.	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said. t the reason why I don't know is my mother that he did not ever want osy.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision? A. Loss of eye vision, no. Q. Can you tell me your educational background. A. Grade school and high school. Q. Did you ever do any classes in college? A. No, I never went to college. I went to I went in the Navy three days after I got out of high
Q. There's so 17 he had a heart a 18 A. That is th 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. He did no 21 because he told 22 to have an auto 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. So you ca	ttack. Are you aware of that? e assumption what the doctor said. t the reason why I don't know is my mother that he did not ever want	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. But as far as you know, none of them had lost any vision? A. Loss of eye vision, no. Q. Can you tell me your educational background. A. Grade school and high school. Q. Did you ever do any classes in college? A. No, I never went to college. I went to I

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	 	1	
	Page 38		Page 40
1	A. Yes.	1	yourself of the accuracy of the answers in this
2	Q. Did you take any training classes other than	2	document prior to signing the declaration that you
	the ones you took in the Navy?	3	just confirmed?
4	A. No.	4	A. I was the accuracy?
5	Q. Did you ever have any medical training?	5	Q. Yes.
6	A. Medical training? No.	6	A. I would say I'm very accurate. I'd say a
7	Q. Did you ever have any legal training?	7	hundred percent.
8	A. Legal? No.	8	Q. My question, though, is what did you do
9	Q. What does your wife do?	9	personally to assure yourself that the document
10	A. Well, my wife right now? She's just,	10	answers were accurate before you signed it?
	just a regular housewife, she stays home and she	11	A. Well
	had worked before we got married. But if you talk	12	MS. HAUER: I'm going to object to form
	to her, she can probably explain it more than I can	13	just because I don't understand the question.
	where she had worked.	14	Q. Okay, well, I'll rephrase. Do you
15	Q. Okay. But since you've been married she has	15	understand my question, sir?
	not worked?	16	A. Not really.
17	A. No, no.	17	Q. Okay. The declaration, the signature that
18	(Martin Deposition Exhibit No. 1	18	we just pointed out.
19	marked for identification.)	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Mr. Martin, we marked Exhibit 1. And your	20	Q. Says, "I declare under penalty of perjury
	attorney can help you review whatever you need to		that all of the information provided in this
	have help reviewing, document called Plaintiff's	23	Plaintiff's Fact Sheet is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, that I
	Fact Sheet in this litigation. And you'll see your	24	
	name appears on the first page where it asks for the	1	have supplied all the documents requested in Part XIV of this declaration, to the extent that such
25	case caption.	123	ATV OF this declaration, to the extent that such
	Page 39		Page 4
1	Have you reviewed this document at any time	1	documents are in my possession or in the possession
2	in the past?	2	of my lawyers, and that I have supplied the
3	A. If this is the one that my wife reads to me,	3	authorizations attached to this declaration."
4	it possibly is.	4	A 773 (1 * 1)
-3			A. That's right.
5	Q. The document asks for certain information	5	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do
5 6	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history.	5 6	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again.
5 6 7	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm.	5 6 7	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect
5 6 7 8	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. 	5 6 7 8	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. 	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally?
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete 	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses to help somewhat. (Examining.) That looks like my	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. That was the question.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses to help somewhat. (Examining.) That looks like my scribbling.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. That was the question. A. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses to help somewhat. (Examining.) That looks like my scribbling. Q. Okay. And you signed that on or about	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. That was the question. A. Okay. Q. Did your wife or you type up the answers in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses to help somewhat. (Examining.) That looks like my scribbling. Q. Okay. And you signed that on or about August 13th, 2006?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. That was the question. A. Okay. Q. Did your wife or you type up the answers in this fact sheet?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Q. The document asks for certain information about your background and your history. A. Mm-hmm. Q. Your use of Viagra and other medications. A. Mm-hmm. I'm sure this is probably the one. Q. Okay, and your wife helped you complete that? A. Well, absolutely. Q. If you look at the last ask you to turn to the last page of the document. A. I can turn to it, I can't see it. Q. Okay. And I understand it's difficult for you to see. There's a signature on that last page. Are you able to make out the signature? A. Let me see here. I've got a pair of glasses to help somewhat. (Examining.) That looks like my scribbling. Q. Okay. And you signed that on or about	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay? So my question is what did you do to well, let me start again. I'm assuming, and maybe that's an incorrect assumption, that you did not in fact read this document personally? A. I cannot read it. Q. Okay, so you did not read this document? A. My wife read it to me, yes. Q. Okay, and your wife read every question and every answer? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay, and is that how you assured yourself that the answers in this document were in fact true and correct? A. Yes, yes. Q. Okay. That was the question. A. Okay. Q. Did your wife or you type up the answers in this fact sheet? A. I gave the answers to my wife and she, she

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	got 'em.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Do you know whether she hand-wrote	2	Q. Did you receive any benefits as part of
3	them or typed them?	3	those jobs?
4	A. I think she hand-wrote 'em.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Okay. Do you know who typed them?	5	MS. LESKIN: Well, we would ask that
6	A. I don't no, I don't.	6	the fact sheet be amended to reflect whatever
7	Q. And do you know whether at the time that you	7	information he's claiming occurred, including any
8	signed the declaration, that's the last page of	8	information regarding any lost wage claim. Since
9	Exhibit 1, whether it was attached to the typed form	9	according to this, there does not appear to be a
10	or a handwritten form?	10	lost wage claim.
11	A. No, it was typed. And I my wife and I	11	MS. HAUER: We will update the fact
12	went through it several times to make sure	12	sheet with any information.
13	everything was correct on it.	13	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry that got by me,
14	Q. Okay. I want to direct your attention to	14	I could have I should have probably put that
15	page 3. And your attorney can help you with what	15	down. You know, it wasn't really a
	the contents of the page says.	16	BY MS. LESKIN:
17	Section I asks for information about	17	Q. Okay, I just wanted to make sure we didn't
18	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	miss anything.
19	, , ,	19	A. Yeah.
20	1 , ,	20	Q. Have you filed for Social Security since
21	· · ·	21	you've left work?
	31st, 1993.	22	A. Oh, yes.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. And are you receiving Social Security?
24	Q. Question No. 2 says: "Identify each	24	A. Yes.
25	employer in the last ten years, dates of such	25	Q. And is that as account of age or is that
	Page 43		Page 45
1	employment and position held." And there are no	1	account of physical disability?
2	answers left there.	2	A. It's accounting of age; 62.
3	Now, you told me earlier that you held two	3	Q. Have you ever filed a Social Security
4	jobs after leaving Northwest Airlines?	4	disability claim?
5	A. Yes, I did.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Is there a reason you did not include that	6	Q. Were you ever injured at work?
7	information in this fact sheet?	7	A. I had hurt my back a couple of times at
8	A. The jobs that I had were I had kind of a,	8	work. And I went to the clinic and they gave me
9	an understanding that I could come and go. I didn't	9	some medication and they gave me some, this
10	want a full-time job, and so I just kind of come and	10	stimulant on my back and stuff.
11	went at Whiplinger Aircraft whenever I wanted to.	11	Q. Did you ever miss any time because of
	Because I had already retired. And when I talked to	12	injuries at work?
	the owner, I said, "Well, I'll work, but I want to	13	A. A few days.
14	make my own hours and I'll just come and go, you	14	Q. Nothing significant?
15	know, as I please, I don't want a full-time job."	15	A. Nothing that would keep me from working.
16		16	Q. Okay. Did you ever fly planes?
17		17	A. I was a pilot since 1956.
18	But I did work there quite a bit.	18	Q. And were you a commercial pilot?
19	Q. Okay. Did you receive a salary?	19	A. Private pilot.
20	A. No. I was paid by every hour that I worked.	20	Q. Okay. And what kind of planes did you fly?
	I used a timecard to go in and out.	21	A. Well, I flew several.
22	Q. Okay. And did you receive a W-2 from that	22	Q. Okay.
23	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	A. Well, you want to go through the whole list
24	A. I am sure I did, yes.	24	of what I had?
25	Q. And you had taxes taken out?	25	Q. Sure.

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

		,	
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Well, I flew a J-3 Cub after I rebuilt it.	1	But one day the wife, I said, "I want to go to
2	I flew a Luscombe, I had two of them. I had two	2	Menard's," and she was busy and I still could see
3	Taylorcrafts. I had a Bellanca 3-tail. And then I	3	very good out of my left eye. And I drove to
4	had another Taylorcraft. And then I had rented a	4	Menard's that day and drove back. And that was the
5	Bellanca from some flight schools. And then I a	5	first time I'd even driven a car since I lost the
6	Citabria, Aeronca Citabria. And I've flown, I had a	6	eyesight in my right eye. And I said well, this
7	150, a 150 Cessna. And I had a, my last aircraft	7	worked okay, I can live with this.
8	was a 1946 Swift, that was my last aircraft. But I	8	But when my left eye went down then, that
9	have flown many other types aircraft.	9	was the end of my driving or everything.
10	Q. And these are all, the ones that you listed,	10	Q. What is Menard's?
11	those are ones that you owned?	11	A. It's a big box store that sells building
12	A. Yes.	12	material.
13	Q. And do you still own any of those aircrafts?	13	Q. Okay. And how far is that from your house?
14	A. No, I had to sell my Swift since my eyes	14	A. About 5 miles.
15	went bad. I couldn't keep up the work on it because	15	
			Q. The planes that you listed for me, how many
17	I couldn't see the work and I couldn't I used to	16	passengers do they seat?
18	do my own inspections, because I'm a licensed	17	A. Some of 'em are two. Some of 'em are four.
	mechanic and I can do that. And then I would have	18	Q. Let's talk about your medical background a
19	an AI sign off on it. And I couldn't do that	19	little bit.
	because I couldn't see it.	20	A. Okay.
21	So I kept it for a couple of years. And I	21	Q. Have you ever smoked?
22		22	A. Yes.
23	there and just deteriorate, so I sold it.	23	Q. When did you smoke?
24	Q. And since you lost sight in your eyes, have	24	A. When did I smoke? I started smoking when I
25	you at all tried to fly?	25	was a senior in high school. And I smoked up until,
ı	Page 47		Page 49
1	A. Well, I can fly, I just can't see where I'm	1	probably until I was about 35.
2	going.	2	Q. And why did you quit?
3	Q. Okay.	3	A. My kids got on me, to be honest and truthful
4	A. I still it's like riding a bike, you	4	with you. My kids were in sports and stuff, and my
5	know, you don't forget to learn how to ride a bike	5	kids got on me and so I just decided well, it would
6	or drive a car. I can still fly. I just cannot	6	be a good idea to quit smoking.
7	pass the, you know, the medical check, you know, the	7	Q. From the time that you were smoking from
8	eyes.	8	high school until about 35, how much did you smoke?
9	Q. So when is the last time you actually flew a	9	A. I'd say maybe a pack a day.
10	plane?	10	Q. And have you smoked at all since you quit?
11	A. Let's see. Probably probably up until I	11	A. No.
12	lost my eyesight. I would say I was flying every	12	Q. Not a single cigarette?
13	week up until I lost my eyesight.	13	A. Not once.
14	Q. So how long before you lost your eyesight	14	Q. Do you drink alcohol?
15	would you say is the last time you flew?	15	A. I have a beer once in a while. And I have a
16	A. I'd say maybe a week at the most.	16	glass of wine once in a while with dinner.
17	Q. Now as I understand from your records, you	17	Q. You say once in a while. How many drinks in
18	started having problems in one eye?	18	a week would you say you have?
19	A. Yes.	19	
20	Q. And then about four weeks later you started	20	A. Well, let's see. Wine, maybe once every
21	having problems in your second eye?	21	three, four weeks a glass of wine with dinner or
22	A. Yes.	22	something if we have something.
23			And a beer, I may have a beer, you know, a
۷.5	Q. In between that period of time, were you	23	couple of beers every, every week. Sometimes I go
24 25	able to fly at all? A. No, I didn't. In fact, I didn't even drive.	24 25	two, three weeks without having a glass of beer or a bottle of beer or a can of beer, whatever.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. Have your drinking habits changed at all	1	of probably 15 mechanics working for me. And I had
2	over the last 20, 25 years at all?	2	seven hangars to plus the ramp. And the hangars
3	A. No. Because I worked for the airlines and	3	are 300 feet apart or 300 feet wide. So if you go
4	you don't drink when you work. So you don't drink	4	from 1 to 7, it's a long walk. So and so it was
5	before you work, 'cause you'd get fired for one	5	constantly walking through the hangars and handing
6	thing. No, I didn't drink very much when I was	6	out work and seeing that the jobs were getting done.
7	working.	7	And then you go down to the other hangar and up and
8	Q. Have you ever have you had a greater	8	down the stairs.
9	alcohol intake? Do you recall reporting to your	9	It's not like walkways when you board an
10	doctor that you were drinking two beers a day?	10	aircraft up at the gates. It's you walk up the
11	A. Every day?	11	stairs and down the stairs. And that's all really
12	Q. Mm-hmm.	12	good exercise. So I, I had a lot of exercise at
13	A. No, never.	13	work.
14	Q. Never told that to your doctor?	14	Q. And so other than the walking and the stair
15	A. No, I don't know how, I don't know how he	15	climbing at work, did you have any other type of
16	said that I drank two beers every day?	16	exercise plan?
17	Q. Well, do you recall reporting to your doctor	17	A. I walk, I walk at, at home all the time.
18	that you were drinking two beers a day?	18	Q. How far, how often well, how far do you
19	A. No.	19	walk?
20	Q. Okay. Did any doctor ever tell you to stop	20	A. I usually walk about 2 1/2 miles when I go.
21	drinking?	21	Q. And this is for exercise?
22	A. No.	22	A. For exercise.
23	Q. Have you ever used any illegal, illicit	23	Q. And how often do you do that?
24	drugs?	24	A. Well, in the wintertimes it's not quite as
25	A. No, never.	25	often. Unless we go south, then it's every day.
		}	
	Page 51		Page 53
1		1	
1 2	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime?	1 .	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go,
2	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No.	2	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week.
	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime?	1 .	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk?
2	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime?A. No.Q. Ever been arrested?	2	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days
2 3 4	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime?A. No.Q. Ever been arrested?A. No.	2 3 4	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk?
2 3 4 5	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime?A. No.Q. Ever been arrested?A. No.Q. How tall are you, sir?	2 3 4 5	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". 	2 3 4 5 6	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I did, when I was at work I walked constantly, never 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I did, when I was at work I walked constantly, never sat down all day long. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They always said it was good enough. But he wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I did, when I was at work I walked constantly, never sat down all day long. Q. Was that for exercise or just part of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They always said it was good enough. But he wanted to get it a little lower.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 17 22 23 24	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I did, when I was at work I walked constantly, never sat down all day long. Q. Was that for exercise or just part of the job? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They always said it was good enough. But he wanted to get it a little lower. Q. Mm-hmm. Well, do you recall Dr. Ferrara starting you on medication over 20 years ago, in 1987?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 7 18 20 21 22 23	 Q. And have you ever been convicted of a crime? A. No. Q. Ever been arrested? A. No. Q. How tall are you, sir? A. Pardon? Q. How tall are you? A. I think I'm about 5'7" or 5'8". Q. And what's your current weight? A. My last weight when I was at the doctor's office I think it was 186 or 187. Q. Has your weight been pretty constant? A. Pretty much so, yeah. Q. Has any doctor ever expressed a concern to you about your weight? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried to lose weight? A. Not very hard. Q. Do you exercise? A. I used to do a lot of walking. And yeah, I did, when I was at work I walked constantly, never sat down all day long. Q. Was that for exercise or just part of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And in the summertime, unless it's very hot, I go, go for a walk, you know, few times a week. Q. When's the last time you went for a walk? A. Let's see, I think it was about three days ago. Q. And how long did you go for? A. It's a little over a half an hour I walk. I walk, like I say, about 2 1/2 miles. Q. In half an hour? A. I walk fast. Q. Has anyone ever told you you have high blood pressure? A. Oh, yeah, the doctor. Q. When was the first time you heard that you had high blood pressure? A. God, it must be about ten years ago with Dr. Ferrara somewhere, somewhere in that area I started taking medication. It wasn't high enough where I could not get my, my pilot's license. They always said it was good enough. But he wanted to get it a little lower. Q. Mm-hmm. Well, do you recall Dr. Ferrara starting you on medication over 20 years ago, in 1987?

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

Page 54 Page 56 not, I don't remember when I started. Wold-Chamberlain Field at Minneapolis Airport. They Q. Well, if Dr. Ferrara's records indicate he had a clinic there that the doctors there would give 3 started prescribing medication for your blood you a flight physical. But from what I understand, pressure in April of 1987, would you have any basis they've -- they closed that facility down. And then 5 to disagree with that? I went to Dr. Hoberg. Q. Now, Dr. Ferrara has been your primary care 6 A. Do I have what? 6 7 7 O. A basis to disagree with that? physician for a long time? 8 A. No, I guess I don't. Because I don't really 8 A. For a long time, right. 9 remember when I started. 9 Q. The earliest records we have from him are 10 Q. Do you know how long before you started 10 from January of 1985. Did you go see him before 11 medication your doctors had started noticing 11 12 elevated blood pressures? 12 A. No. 13 A. No, no, I don't, because the other -- no, I 13 Q. Before Dr. Ferrara, who was your primary 14 don't. Before Dr. Ferrara? No. And since 1956, 14 doctor? every two years I had to get a medical for my 15 15 A. I never had no primary doctor before that. 16 I-pilot's license. And any -- and any of the doctors 16 17 17 that I got the medical, they never said anything Q. Did you go to a doctor on a regular basis 18 before Dr. Ferrara? 18 about my blood pressure, it was always okay. And I 19 19 had to have that every two years. A. No. No. 20 20 Q. When's the last time you had a medical exam Q. When you started seeing Dr. Ferrara, do you 21 for your pilot license? 21 recall him expressing a concern with your elevated 22 A. I think it was about a year before I -- I 22 blood pressure? 23 23 don't have my pilot license with me, I don't think I A. Did he? 24 24 do, I could tell you exact date. I'd say maybe O. Did he tell you he was concerned about your about a year before. I don't know if I got my pilot 25 blood pressure? Page 55 Page 57 license with me. It would say on there. And that A. No. 2 would be the last time. Q. Did he advise you to lose weight? 3 3 I may have taken it out of here because I A. Not that I can remember. 4 can't use it anymore. Q. Did he advise you to cut down on your salt? 5 I'm sorry. If I had my wife here she could 5 A. On my smoking? 6 dig around in here, but. I would say about a year 6 Q. Your salt. 7 before I lost my eyesight. 7 A. My salt? He may have, I don't remember. Q. So that'd be 2001? 8 Q. Now, Dr. Ferrara treated you with different 9 A. I would say so, yes. -- lots of different medications over the years for 10 Q. And who was the doctor doing the medical 10 your blood pressure, correct? 11 exams for your pilot license? 11 A. No, actually mostly I think, I think it was 12 A. The last, I think it was about the last 12 just Tenex up until a short time in '02 that he had 13 eight or ten years it was Dr. Hoberg. 13 changed it. And that I thought was working fine. 14 Q. Hoberg, H-O-L? 14 Q. Do you recall taking a medication called 15 15 hydrochlorothiazide? A. I think that's how he spelled it, Holberg 16 [sic]. And he did flight physicals. Only certain 16 A. If I did take it, it was probably for a very 17 doctors can do flight physicals. And I went to him 17 short time. I couldn't -- I don't remember, no. simply because he was the cheapest and I had to get 18 18 O. It's a class of drug known as a diuretic or 19 -- the money was coming out of my pocket and the 19 a water pill. Do you recall taking that? 20 insurance wouldn't pay for that. 20 A. It could very well have been. But I never 21 Q. Okay. 21 took it for any length of time. And I think 22 A. And he's in River Falls, Wisconsin. probably it was just a sample. 23 Q. And prior to Dr. Hoberg, where did you go? 23 Q. Did you have any side effects from the 24 A. Where did I go? I went to, I'm trying to 24 Tenex? A. Tenex, I had absolutely none. And why he 25 think of -- it was the medical clinic at

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	changed it, I have no idea.	1	2002, correct?
2	Q. Do you recall telling Dr. Ferrara that you	2	A. Yes.
3	were getting tired on your Tenex?	3	Q. And tell me about the patch.
4	A. Tired? No.	4	A. The patch? It was just a little round patch
5	Q. Do you recall trying a medication called	5.	that you put on (indicating).
6	Vasotec?	6	Q. Where did you wear it?
7	A. No. I think it's probably something that he	7	A. Where did I wear 'em? One time here, and
8	may have gave me a sample of or something.	8	one time here (indicating). I only wore 'em, two or
9	Q. But you don't recall trying it?	9	three. I think I got a month's supply. I think I
10	A. No.	10	still got a couple left.
11	Q. Do you recall taking a medication called	11	Q. And when you're saying "here or here" you're
12		12	talking about on your chest, right?
13	A. Zestrol [sic]?	13	A. On the chest, yes. And that would be for
14	Q. Zestril.	14	seven days for each patch.
15	A. Zestril. Sounds familiar but I, I don't	15	Q. Okay. So you would put one patch on and
16	remember taking it.		leave it there for seven days?
17	Q. Were there times that you stopped taking	17	A. For seven days, yes.
18		18	Q. Okay. And then you would take that one off
19	A. No.	19	and put a new one on?
20	Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the	20	A. Put another one on, yes.
21	possibility of stopping blood pressure medications?	21	Q. Did you have any side effects from the
22	A. No.		patch?
23	Q. Do you recall at one point blood pressure	23	A. I don't think so. Didn't seem to.
24		24	Q. Do you recall telling your doctor that it
25	problem with impotence?	25	was cause this new medication for hypertension
	Page 59		Page 61
1	A. Causing?	1	was causing you some dizziness?
2	Q. A problem with impotence?	2	A. That may have been from one of the other
~			
3	A. No.	3	ones that I was taking that I don't remember.
3 4	A. No. Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara		ones that I was taking that I don't remember.
	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure	3	
4 5 6	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence?	3 4 5 6	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No.
4 5 6 7	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall.	3 4 5	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or?
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication 	3 4 5 6	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying something	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then every seven days you changed it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying something called a Catapres patch?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then every seven days you changed it? A. Well, I had to go to the drugstore and get
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying something called a Catapres patch? A. That I remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then every seven days you changed it? A. Well, I had to go to the drugstore and get it and then I put it on that day, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying something called a Catapres patch? A. That I remember. Q. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then every seven days you changed it? A. Well, I had to go to the drugstore and get it and then I put it on that day, yes. Q. Okay. And then so if we looked, every seven
4 5678910 112 133 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Q. You don't recall discussing with Dr. Ferrara the possibility of stopping blood pressure medications, if that would improve your impotence? A. If I did I don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying a medication called Zestoretic? A. No. Q. Do you remember taking a medication called Diovan? A. Sounds familiar, but I don't remember taking it for any length of time. Q. Okay. You don't recall trying that in March of 2002? A. It must have been something that he was trying. And it must have been a sample or something that I, but I just don't recall. Q. Okay. Do you remember trying something called a Catapres patch? A. That I remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ones that I was taking that I don't remember. Q. Did there come a time that you forgot to change your patch or? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear two at the same time? A. No. Q. Do you know what day of the week you would change your patches? A. Well, yeah, I'd change it, you know, after the seven days. Q. And do you know what weekday what day of the week that was? A. What day of the week it was, no, I don't. Q. Did you start using it the first day he gave it to you? A. Yes. Q. So if we look at that first day, and then every seven days you changed it? A. Well, I had to go to the drugstore and get it and then I put it on that day, yes.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

			
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. Do you know what time of day you changed	1	anywhere from the mid 120s to the mid 130s.
2	your patch?	2	Q. And has Dr. Ferrara given you a specific
3	A. Oh, I couldn't tell you that.	3	goal as to where he would like your blood pressure
4	Q. And you don't recall whether it gave you any	4	to be?
5	side effects?	5	A. Never said a word about how low he wanted it
6	A. No.	6	below.
7	Q. And then you started taking a medication	7	Q. Has any of your doctors ever told you where
8	called Acupril?	8	your blood pressure should be?
9	A. Acupril, yes.	9	A. There was one doctor that was concerned that
10	Q. And that was right after the Catapres?	10	my low number was getting too low.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Okay. And how low was it at that time?
12	Q. Did you have any side effects from the	12	A. I don't remember what he had put down.
13	Acupril?	13	Q. Which doctor was it?
14	A. No.	14	A. This was Dr. Abid.
15	Q. How long did you take the Acupril for?	15	Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Abid?
16	A. I think it was only for a month or two, and	16	A. He is a diabetic doctor.
17	then I started taking lisinopril. I think	17	Q. And when did you see him?
18	lisinopril is a generic.	18	A. I saw him about seven, seven months ago. I
19	Q. Do you know why your doctor switched you to	19	seen him, I seen him before it was after I was
20	lisinopril?	20	having all my problems with my eyes and stuff,
21	A. Well, because I can get it from the VA.	21	Dr. Ferrara said, "I think I'd like you to see a
22	Q. In your mind, does that work better than	22	diabetic doctor." And so I saw him. I don't take
23		23	any medication. I see him once every six or seven
24	A. It's the same thing as Acupril.	24	months. And all he does is check me and my blood
25	Q. Okay. Does the lisinopril work better than	25	and stuff to see if and he said, "I thought that,
	Page 63		Page 65
1	any of the other medications you'd been taking?	1	you know, the blood pressure was a little low on one
2	A. Actually, I think my Tenex did the best.	2	side." He just mentioned it.
3	And he changed that. He was he changed some	3	Q. Did he make any changes to your medication
4	stuff around there.	4	as a result of that comment?
5	Q. Do you know why he stopped taking the	5	A. No.
6	Tenex stopped giving you the Tenex?	6	Q. Did you ever discuss that with Dr. Ferrara?
7.	A. He said he wanted to try to get my blood	1 7	A. I mentioned that it got but he seemed to
8	pressure lower. And I thought it was low enough.	8	think that that was fine.
ŏ	Q. Do you know what the levels were?	9	Q. Okay. So you said that this you saw him
10	A. Well, I think they were in the 130s,	1 -	last about seven months ago. When was the first
	sometime 135, probably. I never had the records of	111	time you saw Dr. Abid?
	what he, of what he put down.	12	A. Let's see, how many times have I seen him.
13	Q. Do you have a blood pressure monitor at	13	I think I've seen him for about three it's been a
14		14	couple of years. The exact date I could not tell
15	A. I do now, yes. I just got one here about	15	you.
16	six months ago.	16	Q. It was sometime after your loss your
17	Q. And how often do you check your blood	17	vision loss?
18	pressure at home?	18	A. After I lost my eyes, yeah.
19	A. Every once in a while. Not very often.	19	Q. About how long after that?
20	Every time I check it, it's fine.	20	A. I would say probably about, probably about
21	Q. When you say it's fine, what levels is it	21	four years after, four four and a half years,
22	at?	22	something like that. It was quite some time after I
23	A. Well, sometimes it runs between 65 and 70.	23	lost my eyes.
24	Q. The bottom number?	24	Q. And Dr. Ferrara referred you to him?
		1	Z z z iototiou you to mm;
25	A. The bottom number. And the top number is	25	A. Pardon?

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. Dr. Ferrara referred you to him?	1	A. Not that I can recall.
2	A. Yes.	2	MS. LESKIN: Take a quick break. We've
3	Q. And did you say that because he wanted	3	been going almost two hours, hour and a half.
4	you to see him because of the problems you'd had	4	(Discussion held off the record.)
5	with your eyes?	5	(Break from 10:53 a.m. to 11:08 a.m.)
6	A. No, I don't think it was for the cause of my	6	MS. LESKIN: Back on the record.
7	eyes.	7	BY MS. LESKIN:
9	Q. Oh, okay. At some point in time, at some	8	Q. Mr. Martin, before the break earlier we were
10	point did Dr. Abid give you Cardura to treat your blood pressure?	10	talking about your various grandchildren and there was one granddaughter whose name you couldn't
11	A. I've never taken anything for Dr. Abid?	11	remember. I understand you now remember her name?
12	Q. Yes.	12	A. Angela.
13	A. No, he's never given me any medication.	13	Q. Okay. Thank you. I'm sure everyone will
14	Q. For your blood pressure?	14	feel better now.
15	A. No.	15	A. Oh, yeah. I'm glad my son ain't here.
16	Q. You don't recall ever taking Cardura?	16	Q. We won't tell him.
17	A. No.	17	Before the break, immediately before the
18	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara ever give you Cardura?	18	break we were talking about your blood pressure.
19	A. I can't tell you, it doesn't sound familiar	19	A. Yes.
20	to me.	20	Q. And the medications you've been taking.
21	Q. But currently you're taking the lisinopril?	21 22	A. Yeah.
23	A. I'm taking lisinopril, yeah.Q. Over the years, has Dr. Ferrara ever	23	Q. Have you ever experienced any side effects
24	discussed with you the risks associated with high	24	or complications from your increases your high blood pressure?
25		25	A. Any complications? You mean as far as
	Page 67		Page 69
1	A. Well, he's worried about people having	1	dizziness or something like that or?
2	strokes, you know.	2	Q. Anything that the doctors say is due to the
3	Q. Any other risks that he's talked about?	3	fact that you have high blood pressure.
4	A. No, I think he's just worried about me	4	A. There was one medication that kind of gave
5	having a stroke.	5	me an upset stomach, but I don't recall the name.
7	Q. Have you ever done any research into high blood pressure?	7	Q. Okay. Do you recall having a transient ischemic attack at any time?
8	A. Have I? No.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Has anyone on your behalf done research into	9	Q. Do you recall in 1993 having numbness in the
	high blood pressure?	10	arms and legs?
11	A. You mean on the Internet or something like	11	A. No. That time I remember going to the
12	that or reading about it?	12	doctor, and I don't know what he had written down,
13	Q. The Internet or reading books, correct.	13	but he had made me, he had me take some tests and
14	A. Not that I know.	14	stuff.
15	Q. Are you aware that high blood pressure also	15	But the day that I had seen him, I had a
16	carries risks for heart attack?	16	very busy day, I had not eaten lunch, and I probably
17	A. I suppose.	17	wasn't feeling good when I got home. But anything
18	Q. Are you aware that high blood pressure	18	else, you know, I don't remember. And I told him
19 20	carries risks for diseases like ischemic optic neuropathy?	19 20	that. But apparently he mistook it for something
21	A. Could be.	21	else. O Do you remember going to the doctor on an
22	Q. Did anyone ever tell you that?	22	Q. Do you remember going to the doctor on an emergency basis in May of '93?
23	A. Nope, not about my eyes, not about my heart.	23	A. I think that was, I think that was the time.
	Q. Has anyone ever given you any books or	24	Q. Okay. And you had noticed numbness in your
24			
	pamphlets to read about high blood pressure?	25	right arm twice for a half-hour each time?

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Page 70 Page 72 A. No. I don't remember that. I don't remember And I think he figured that I was having problems at saying that, but. that, you know, at that time. Because my wife was Q. Do you remember the day that you saw him you very sick at that time. were experiencing numbness in your right leg? 4 And that's when we started going to 5 A. No. Another doctor asked me about that, 5 Dr. Ferrara. We didn't have any regular doctor 6 too, and I just -- I know I went in there and he 6 before that. But she had seen another doctor I said, "Well, I want you to take some of these 7 think about a month earlier that she was having some tests." And all of the tests were negative. 8 8 pains in her stomach. And this was a Dr. Sandkamp 9 Q. Was one of the tests they did a CAT scan? 9 in South St. Paul. And he said it was just nothing 10 A. I think so. but female problems, and that's -- he just kind of Q. And do you remember they did a test to look 11 blew her off that she had female problems. 12 at your carotid arteries? 12 But we were fishing in Lake Michigan, my 13 A. I think so. 13 wife and myself and my son, and she got very ill, O. And do you recall him telling you that your 14 and stomach stuff. So we quit fishing and come 15 right carotid artery was 60 to 70 percent blocked at back. And that doctor was not available at that 16 that point in time? 16 weekend, so my son said, "Well, go to my doctor, 17 A. That could be. 17 Dr. Ferrara." And that was just -- so that's how we 18 O. And they put you in the hospital? started going to Dr. Ferrara. And Dr. Ferrara put 19 A. I think I took the test in the hospital, 19 my wife in the hospital right away. 20 yes. 20 Q. And that was in the mid-1980s? 21 Q. They put you on an IV heparin? 21 A. That was when the first time we've ever seen 22 A. I don't remember, I couldn't tell you that, 22 Dr. Ferrara, yeah. And they operated on her two I don't remember. They may have given me an IV or 23 23 days later I think it was, for ovarian cancer. And 24 something for that. 24 she fought that for ten years. 25 Q. Okay. Do you know which hospital you were 25 Q. And that was a stressful time for all of Page 71 Page 73 in? you, I'm sure. 2 A. It was one that is closed now. It's -- oh, A. It was. I'm trying to remember which one that was. I think 3 Q. And is that why Dr. Ferrara was concerned it was the one in South St. Paul, but I don't know 4 you think with your health as well? what that is. Just a South St. Paul hospital, if 5 A. I think that's why he was concerned. It was 6 I'm not mistaken. There is a couple of them that we 6 really stressful. 7 used to go to that are closed now. Q. Had anything in particular happened at the 8 O. Mm-hmm. time that you went to the doctor with what 9 A. Divine Redeemer, does that? I think that, I 9 ultimately he wrote in his records was a TIA? 10 think that was the hospital in South St. Paul. 10 A. Did anything happen? No, huh-uh. 11 O. Do you know what a TIA is? 11 Q. Nothing you can recall? 12 A. I'm sorry, I couldn't, I don't know. 12 A. No. O. Did any doctors ever tell you any risks 13 13 Q. And a few months after that, Dr. Ferrara associated with the fact that you had been diagnosed 14 started you on aspirin therapy? with a TIA or a transient ischemic attack? 15 A. Could be, yes. 16 A. Nobody ever told me I had TIA or ischemic 16 Q. And you told me earlier you take the aspirin 17 attack. 17 to keep your blood thin? 18 Q. Some time after that incident, Dr. Ferrara 18 A. Yeah. 19 started you on aspirin? 19 Q. And what dose aspirin do you take? 20 A. Aspirin? 20 A. I just take a regular aspirin. 21 Q. Yes. O. A full strength or child strength? 21 22 A. That could be. The reason I think I went 22 A. Regular full strength. there is he put me, he had me checked is because 23 Q. Like a Bayer aspirin? my -- we had started going to him I think it was in 24 A. No, just any aspirin you buy at the 25 '82 or '83 and he was very concerned about my wife. drugstore. Sometimes I break 'em in half and

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 74		Page 76
1	sometimes I don't. Most of the times I don't.	1	amounts were, what the levels were?
2	Q. Okay. Do you recall in late 1995 going to	2	A. I'm sure he said what it was, but I don't
3	the hospital with chest discomfort?	3	remember what it was. But I do remember saying that
4	A. Could be. I don't remember.	4	it wasn't that high, but he still wanted me on
5	Q. Do you recall being told that you had	5	Zocor.
6	premature atrial [sic] contractions?	6	Q. Prior to starting you on the Zocor, had you
7	A. I do not remember.	7	ever talked about your cholesterol levels with
8	Q. Do you remember being in St. Joseph's	8	Dr. Ferrara?
9	Hospital?	9	A. No. Nope, never.
10 11	A. I've been in there a couple of times, yeah.	10	Q. And are you still taking the Zocor?
	Q. Do you recall being in St. Joseph's Hospital because of a problem with your heart?	11 12	A. Actually I quit a couple of months ago.
13	A. I think I do, I think I had.	13	Q. A couple months ago? A. Yeah.
14	Q. And did anyone explain to you what premature	14	A. Tean. Q. Why did you quit Zocor?
15	arterial contractions were?	15	A. Because I think my cholesterol was way down
16	A. No, no.	16	and I wanted I'm tired of taking a bunch of
17	Q. Did they tell you what any of the risks	17	medication. And I'll go back and have it rechecked
18	associated with premature arterial contractions	18	and see what it is. And if it's still down
19	were?	19	
20	A. No.	20	Q. Do you know what the levels were at the time
21	Q. Have you ever followed up with any doctors	21	you stopped taking the medication?
	about that?	22	A. No.
23	A. The only one that I followed was Dr. Ferrara	23	Q. Did you have a conversation with Dr. Ferrara
	would be the only ones.	24	about stopping taking Zocor?
25	Q. Do you recall in July of '97 seeing	25	A. No.
		ļ	
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75 Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness?	1	-
2		1 2	Page 77 Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No.
2	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of	ł .	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor?
2 3 4	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness?	2 3 4	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No.
2 3 4 5	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't.	2 3 4 5	 Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two
2 3 4 5 6	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI — the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI— the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI— the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI — the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were? A. No, I don't know what they were. But the next time I go to Dr. Ferrara I'm going to say I want a printout of what I have, because I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems? A. No, I never have. But I will when I go back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were? A. No, I don't know what they were. But the next time I go to Dr. Ferrara I'm going to say I want a printout of what I have, because I'm just guessing now on what it would be. It wasn't that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems? A. No, I never have. But I will when I go back to him the next time. Q. Did you do any research about Zocor to see if that was a potential side effect of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 21 22 23	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were? A. No, I don't know what they were. But the next time I go to Dr. Ferrara I'm going to say I want a printout of what I have, because I'm just guessing now on what it would be. It wasn't that high.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems? A. No, I never have. But I will when I go back to him the next time. Q. Did you do any research about Zocor to see if that was a potential side effect of the medication?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 22 23 24	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were? A. No, I don't know what they were. But the next time I go to Dr. Ferrara I'm going to say I want a printout of what I have, because I'm just guessing now on what it would be. It wasn't that high. Q. You don't recall having any discussion with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems? A. No, I never have. But I will when I go back to him the next time. Q. Did you do any research about Zocor to see if that was a potential side effect of the medication? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24	Dr. Ferrara because of an episode of weakness? A. I don't recall, I really don't. Q. Do you recall experiencing an episode of weakness? A. I don't. Q. To your knowledge have you had any other episodes like the TI the one that Dr. Ferrara wrote in his notes was a TIA? A. No. Q. Have you ever been told you have high cholesterol? A. Well, after my eyes went down, Dr. Ferrara told me that I should start taking cholesterol medicine. But that was after. Never before. Q. Do you know what your cholesterol levels were at that point in time? A. They were not very high. Q. Do you know what they were? A. No, I don't know what they were. But the next time I go to Dr. Ferrara I'm going to say I want a printout of what I have, because I'm just guessing now on what it would be. It wasn't that high.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Q. Does he know you stopped taking the Zocor? A. No. Q. When's the last time you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. It's been I think it's been about three months ago. I'm not yeah, I think it's like two and a half, three months. I'm not quite sure. Q. And you stopped taking the Zocor after that last visit? A. Yes. Q. Were you having any side effects from the Zocor? A. Yeah, I had at night sometimes I'd have a burning stomach. He said take it at night. And I'd have to get up and get a drink of water, you know, to cool it down. Q. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara the side effects you were having, that you were having the stomach problems? A. No, I never have. But I will when I go back to him the next time. Q. Did you do any research about Zocor to see if that was a potential side effect of the medication?

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

1			
	Page 78		Page 80
1	about potential side effects with Zocor?	1	A. I'd usually have a printout with it, yes.
2	A. I'm sure he had I'm sure he did.	2	Q. Okay. And you don't keep those?
3	Q. What pharmacy do you get the Zocor from or	3	A. It's been how many years since I've taken
4	did you get the Zocor from?	4	Tenex, it's been six years.
5	A. I get from the VA.	5	Q. So you don't have
6	Q. Do they give you any kind of printout when	6	A. I haven't kept any of them, no.
7	they give you the prescription?	7	Q. When did you get rid of those?
8	A. Oh, yes. Oh, yeah.	8	A. Oh, I don't remember.
9	Q. And did that printout say anything about	9	Q. When you used to pick up the Tenex from the
10	heartburn or stomach problems?	10 11	pharmacy, did you read the printouts that came?
	A. It could have. I couldn't tell you, 'cause I just don't read it. I can't read it anyway.	12	A. I usually did, yes.
13		13	Q. Did you ever ask the pharmacist any
	Q. Did you ever ask your wife to read it to you?	14	questions about the Tenex?
15	A. I think she did at one time when I first	15	A. No, because the Tenex was not bothering me any, you know. I had no side effects from Tenex.
16		16	Q. How about when you started the Catapres, we
17	Q. Do you keep those printouts?	17	talked about the patch, where did you get that from?
18	A. Do I keep 'em?	18	A. I got that from the drugstore, too.
19	Q. Yes.	19	Q. Okay. Did a printout come with that one?
20	A. I get 'em every, every time I order.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. But do you keep them?	21	Q. And did you read that printout?
22	A. Only until I get the other batch.	22	A. Mm-hmm.
23	Q. So you always have the latest one that	23	Q. Yes?
24	you've gotten?	24	MS. HAUER: You have to say yes out
25	A. Yes, yeah.	25	loud.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q. How about with your blood pressure	1	A. Well, no, no, I'm sorry, no, I did not.
2	medications, do you get those from the VA also?	2	Q. Okay.
3	A. Yes.	3	A. That's when my, my right eye went bad. I
4	Q. And do you get the same printouts?	4	could still read with my left eye.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay. Well, the Catapres, according to the
6	Q. And do you do the same thing, you keep until	6	records, was prescribed to you on April 24th, 2002,
7	the next one comes in?	7	
·×		_	which would have been just before your right eye
8	A. Yup, yup.	8	went bad, correct?
9	Q. So when you stop taking various medications,	9	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes.
9 10	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications?	9 10	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first
9 10 11	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop	9 10 11	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the
9 10 11 12	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication?	9 10 11 12	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout?
9 10 11 12 13	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones?	9 10 11 12 13	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. Q. Tenex? Do you still have any printouts of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in your drawer that you don't take even though
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. Q. Tenex? Do you still have any printouts of	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. Q. Tenex? Do you still have any printouts of information about Tenex? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in your drawer that you don't take even though you're not taking the medication? A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. Q. Tenex? Do you still have any printouts of information about Tenex? A. No. Q. We talked about A. The Tenex I used to get from the drugstore.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in your drawer that you don't take even though you're not taking the medication?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So when you stop taking various medications, would you keep the printout from those medications? Or would you just throw 'em away when you stop taking the blood pressure medication? A. Do you mean do I keep all of the old ones? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. So for example, you told me earlier that you used to take Tenex, is that right? A. Tenex. Q. Tenex? Do you still have any printouts of information about Tenex? A. No. Q. We talked about	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	went bad, correct? A. That's right, yes. Q. So when you picked up your first prescription for Catapres, do you recall reading the printout? A. I did read the printout on that, yeah. Q. And did you keep the printout? A. You know, I think I still got it in my drawer. Because I still got the box and I still got, I think I still have a couple of patches left. Q. Do you have any other medications still in your drawer that you don't take even though you're not taking the medication? A. No. MS. LESKIN: We'd ask for a copy of the

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	Page 82		Page 84
1	requests you made to make sure we get them all.	1	MS. LESKIN: I'm still talking about
2	MS. LESKIN: Absolutely we will.	2	before he lost his vision.
3	MS. HAUER: That'd be great.	3 -	A. Before we lost my vision? We could have,
4	BY MS. LESKIN:	4	I'm not sure if we have.
5	Q. We also talked about that you had taken	5	Q. But do you recall seeing information about
6	Diovan at some point?	6	medications you had been taking the last times that
7	A. It sounds familiar, but I don't, I don't	7	you had been through that file?
8	think I've took it for maybe a few weeks or a month.	8	A. I don't recall.
9	Q. Do you have any records at home where you	9	Q. Is this file one that is kept for both of
10		10	you? Or does she do you know if your wife keeps
11	•	11	a separate file?
12 13	A. No, I do not.	12	A. We keep 'em separate. We keep 'em separate.
14	Q. Do you keep any journal or anything like	13	MS. LESKIN: We'd request a copy of
15	that? A. No.	14 15	whatever file they have on Mr. Martin's health
16	Q. Do you keep a file in your house of various	1	history, any pertinent medical records.
17		17	BY MS. LESKIN:
18	A. I think the wife does, yes.	18	Q. I asked you about conversations you had about your cholesterol with Dr. Ferrara. Have you
19	Q. Okay, so your wife would have any of those	19	ever discussed your cholesterol with any of your
20		20	other doctors?
21	A. She might have, yeah.	21	A. No.
22	Q. Do you know what she keeps in that file?	22	Q. Have you ever seen a cardiologist?
23	A. She usually keeps all my medical records and	23	A. I had a stress test, if that would be. I've
24	visits, you know.	24	had two stress tests done since my eyes have gone
25	Q. And how long has she kept that file?	25	down just to eliminate the problems of my eyes.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. Quite some time.	1	And the first stress test I had was after
2	Q. Since you were married?	2	both my eyes, I don't remember the exact date,
3	A. Pretty much so, yeah.	3	probably a few months after my eyes went down. And
4	Q. So we can ask her a little bit more about	4	I had a stress test there and he said, "Why are you
5	that tomorrow?	5	taking the stress test?" I says, "To see if my
6	A. You could.	6	heart could be the problem with my eyes going down."
7	Q. Or later in the week?	7	He says, "You have no problem with your heart. And
8	A. You could, yeah.	8	your eyes," said, "Your heart did not cause your
9	Q. Do you ever have an opportunity to review	9	eyes to"
10	those files?	10	Q. And who was that doctor?
11	A. I don't review anything anymore. My wife	11	A. I don't remember the name. I think I still
	has to pull it out and read it to me.	12	got, I may have it at home.
13	Q. Okay. Well, let's talk about prior to the	13	Q. Is that Dr. Hoberg?
14	•	14	A. No, Dr. Hoberg was the one, the third-class
15	opportunity to review any of the documents in that	15	medical for my, for my
	file?	16	Q. Oh, okay.
17	A. Oh, yeah. Yeah.	17	A. For my, my license.
18. 19	Q. So you have access to that?	18	Q. Dr. Halbe? Is that the doctor, Halbe,
20	A. Pardon?	1	H-A-L-B-E?
21	Q. So you have access to that?	20	A. That could be. I only talked to him once.
22	A. Oh, yes, oh, yeah.Q. And is there information about medications	21 22	It's been several years since then. It could have been him.
23		23	
24	MS. HAUER: Objection, form. When he	24	Q. Okay. When you underwent that stress test, did anyone tell you that you had had a hypertensive
	could	25	response to exercise?
25	Could		

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Page 86		Page 88
•	1	
 A. Would you repeat that again, I'm not. Q. Sure. When you took the stress test that 	1 2	A. I do.
Q. Sure. When you took the stress test that you just told me about.	3	Q. Do you do that every day?A. No.
4 A. Mm-hmm.	4	Q. How often do you check your blood sugars?
5 Q. Did anyone tell you that you had a	5	A. Oh, couple of times a week. I usually check
6 hypertensive response to exercise?	6	
7 A. No.	7	it in the morning and then I check it later on in the day to make sure that it's all fairly close to
Q. When did you have your second stress test?	8	normal.
9 A. About, about four months ago I think it was.	9	Q. Do you keep a log of your blood sugars?
10 Q. Actually do you recall having a stress test	10	A. I do, I have, but I haven't done any lately.
11 in 1993?	11	
12 A. '93?	12	I usually do that probably about two or three weeks
13 Q. Yes.	13	before I go and see Dr. Abid.
14 A. Golly, you know, I don't remember that.	14	
15 Q. And that would have been from Dr. Hoberg.	15	you're coming up on a visit with Dr. Abid?
16 Do you recall him doing a stress test in 1993 as	16	A. When I come up to a visit on a doctor, yeah.
17 part of your flight medical exam?	17	MS. LESKIN: We'd request a copy of
18 A. Geez, you know, I don't remember.	18	whatever blood sugar journals he's been maintaining. BY MS. LESKIN:
19 Q. Did you ever talk about your cholesterol	19	
20 with any other doctor?	20	Q. When did you start maintaining a journal of your blood sugars?
21 A. No.	21	A. Right after I seen Dr. Abid. But I haven't
22 Q. Now, we talked a little bit about your	22	
23 diabetes, right?	23	kept any of those records. I haven't kept any of those.
24 A. Well	24	Q. Okay. Well, whatever you have currently
25 Q. Talked a little bit about it.	25	
25 Q. Taikçu a Ittilc bit about it.		
	 	
Page 87		Page 89
	1	Page 89
Page 87 1 A. We've talked.		Page 89 A. Right now currently I don't have anything.
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to	1 2	Page 89 A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone
Page 87 1 A. We've talked.	1	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes?
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes.	1 2 3	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope.
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid?	1 2 3 4	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you?
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years	1 2 3 4 5	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope.
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down.	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid?
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid.
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to 14 see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid.
Page 87 A. We've talked. Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to Dr. Abid? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make sure about my about my excuse me for a second here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why he sent me there. Q. Okay. A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood and everything and it's all been good. And I got	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that
Page 87 A. We've talked. Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to Dr. Abid? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make sure about my about my excuse me for a second here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why he sent me there. Q. Okay. A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood and everything and it's all been good. And I got	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to 14 see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and 15 he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood 16 and everything and it's all been good. And I got 17 one of these little things that check your blood for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get.
Page 87 1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to 14 see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and 15 he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood 16 and everything and it's all been good. And I got 17 one of these little things that check your blood for 18 how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance?
Page 87 A. We've talked. Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to Dr. Abid? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make sure about my about my excuse me for a second here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why he sent me there. Q. Okay. A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood and everything and it's all been good. And I got one of these little things that check your blood for how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him the numbers for a month and stuff and he says, "See you in six months." And that was I've done that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance? A. No.
Page 87 A. We've talked. Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to Dr. Abid? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make sure about my about my excuse me for a second here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why he sent me there. Q. Okay. A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood and everything and it's all been good. And I got one of these little things that check your blood for how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him the numbers for a month and stuff and he says, "See you in six months." And that was I've done that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance? A. No. Q. Did he ever
1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to 14 see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and 15 he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood 16 and everything and it's all been good. And I got 17 one of these little things that check your blood for 18 how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him 19 the numbers for a month and stuff and he says, "See 20 you in six months." And that was I've done that 21 I think three times now. He says, "Come back in six	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance? A. No. Q. Did he ever A. No.
1 A. We've talked. 2 Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to 3 Dr. Abid? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? 6 A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years 7 ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. 8 And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make 9 sure about my about my excuse me for a second 10 here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why 11 he sent me there. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to 14 see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and 15 he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood 16 and everything and it's all been good. And I got 17 one of these little things that check your blood for 18 how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him 19 the numbers for a month and stuff and he says, "See 20 you in six months." And that was I've done that 21 I think three times now. He says, "Come back in six 22 months, everything is fine."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance? A. No. Q. Did he ever A. No. Q. Did he ever express that concern to you as
A. We've talked. Q. And you told me that Dr. Ferrara sent you to Dr. Abid? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first see Dr. Abid? A. It's been, I don't know, been a couple years ago. After, it was long after my eyes went down. And I think what Dr. Ferrara just wanted to make sure about my about my excuse me for a second here. About the number I'm not sure exactly why he sent me there. Q. Okay. A. He just said to, you know, he'd like me to see this diabetic doctor. And I've seen him, and he's taken blood and stuff and checked all my blood and everything and it's all been good. And I got one of these little things that check your blood for how high it is and how low it goes and I showed him the numbers for a month and stuff and he says, "See you in six months." And that was I've done that I think three times now. He says, "Come back in six months, everything is fine." Q. So he gave you a blood sugar monitor?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Right now currently I don't have anything. Q. Okay. Prior to seeing Dr. Abid, did anyone ever tell you that you had borderline diabetes? A. Nope. Q. Dr. Ferrara never mentioned that to you? A. Nope. Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had elevated blood sugars prior to seeing Dr. Abid? A. No. The only one I've seen would be Dr. Ferrara. He may have thought you know, he may have taken blood and it may have shown something that, but he never said anything until he sent me to Dr. Abid. But this has all happened after, four, five years after my eyes. I don't get the exercise that I used to get. Q. Do you recall Dr. Ferrara ever expressing concern that you might have glucose intolerance? A. No. Q. Did he ever A. No. Q. Did he ever express that concern to you as early as September of '96?

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 90		Page 92
-		-	
	recall a discussion with Dr. Ferrara in May of 2001		A. A tumor removed off my bladder?
2	regarding elevated blood sugars?	2	Q. Mm-hmm.
4	A. No.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Do you recall telling him that you had been quite fatigued?	5	Q. So you think that was April? A. I know it was April.
6	A. 2001? No, no, I don't really.	6	Q. And how do you know that it was April?
7	Q. Have you taken any medication to control	7	A. Because we were going to go on a trip two
8	your blood sugars?	8	days later. This was, this was from Dr. Ferrara or
9	A. No.	9	McEllistrem or what?
10	Q. Ever?	10	Q. Well, who did the surgery?
11	A. No.	11	A. Dr. McEllistrem.
12	Q. Has Dr. Abid recommended any change with	12	Q. Okay. Well, according to Dr. McEllistrem's
13	diet?	13	records, the surgery was done at St. Joseph's,
14	A. No, he just said, "Keep doing what you're	14	correct?
15	doing."	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Well, the first time you saw him did he	16	Q. On August 30th, 2006. Are you telling me
17	recommend any changes?	17	that did you have a surgery in August of 2006?
18	A. No.	18	A. I had, I had a tumor removed from my
19	Q. Do you recall being diagnosed with fatty	19	bladder, on the inside of my bladder. And that was
20	liver disease?	20	in April. Because two days later, we went on a
21	A. I am diagnosed with fatty liver disease?	21	month's trip in May. And I seen him here just last
22		22	May and he took another look at it and says that my
23	Q. Do you recall anytime having an abdominal	23	bladder was clear. So it was in May.
24 25	ultrasound? A. Yes.	24	Q. So do you believe that Dr. McEllistrem's
	A. 103.	23	records are wrong in that regard then?
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q. And what was the purpose of the abdominal	1	A. As far as the date goes. The tumor was
2	ultrasound?	2	removed.
3	A. I had a little pain on my right side.	3	Q. How did they diagnose the tumor?
4	Q. And what diagnosis were you given at that	4	A. Actually, what he was doing is he was taking
5	time?	5	biopsies of my prostate. And when, when he was,
6	A. I wasn't given any.	6	when he was in, when he was doing the biopsies of my
7 8	Q. Which doctor ordered that?	7	prostate, I think he took about a dozen, a dozen
9	A. Dr. Ferrara.	8	little snips off of it to check for cancer. And he
10	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara ever tell you the results of that at all?	10	thought he had seen something on the outside of my bladder that looked a little different. And he
11	A. No, not that I can recall. He just said it	11	wanted to see so I went into his office and he
		12	wanted to see so I went into his office and he wanted to see if there was something.
112			
12 13		1	So I went in his office and he took a he
12 13 14	Q. Did he ever explain to you that the	13 14	So I went in his office and he took a he went in and took a picture to see if there was
13		13	went in and took a picture to see if there was
13 14 15 16	Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No.	13 14	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was
13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease?	13 14 15 16 17	went in and took a picture to see if there was
13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? 	13 14 15 16	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. Q. And that was about two years ago now? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor? A. Pardon?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. Q. And that was about two years ago now? A. That was, let's see yeah, it was about, 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor? A. Pardon? Q. Did they successfully remove the entire
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. Q. And that was about two years ago now? A. That was, let's see yeah, it was about, about the end of April about a year and a half ago 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor? A. Pardon? Q. Did they successfully remove the entire tumor?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. Q. And that was about two years ago now? A. That was, let's see yeah, it was about, about the end of April about a year and a half ago that I had it removed. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor? A. Pardon? Q. Did they successfully remove the entire tumor? A. Yes, it was removed. And I just had it
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Did he ever explain to you that the ultrasound revealed fatty liver disease? A. No. Q. Did you ever hear of fatty liver disease? A. No, never heard of it. Q. You recently had a bladder tumor removed? A. Yes. Q. And that was about two years ago now? A. That was, let's see yeah, it was about, about the end of April about a year and a half ago 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	went in and took a picture to see if there was something inside. And he said yes, there was something in there, but and he'd like to have it removed and it looked like it was a tumor. Q. And were they able to successfully remove the tumor? A. Pardon? Q. Did they successfully remove the entire tumor?

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

1 ago. Went in and looked again and said everything 2 is clear. 3 Q. And did they do a pathological exam on the 4 tumor? 4 tumor? 5 A. From what I understand and he said it was, 6 he thought it was benign. That's what he told me 7 anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything 8 for it. 9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 16 O. Were never taken any medication of anything 17 A. Probably with my first wife before she die dhad 2 Q. Okay. And how long before she died had 2 engaged in sexual activity with your wife? 4 A. Quite some time. She was very sick. 5 Q. You told me earlier that she had been diagnosed ten years before her death. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, between her diagnosis and her death, were you to engage in sexual activity at any point in that time? 15 A. After my second marriage. 16 O. Were never lare developed at the table and the problems in that the problems in th	d you	90
2 Q. Okay. And how long before she died had engaged in sexual activity with your wife? 4 tumor? 5 A. From what I understand and he said it was, 6 he thought it was benign. That's what he told me 7 anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything 8 for it. 9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 2 Q. Okay. And how long before she died had engaged in sexual activity with your wife? 4 A. Quite some time. She was very sick. 5 Q. You told me earlier that she had been diagnosed ten years before her death. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, 9 between her diagnosis and her death, were you to engage in sexual activity at any point in that time? 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time had engaged in sexual activity?	d you	
Q. And did they do a pathological exam on the tumor? A. From what I understand and he said it was, he thought it was benign. That's what he told me anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything for it. Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about earlier, you began having some problems with impotence, correct? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first notice problems in that regard? A. After my second marriage. 3 engaged in sexual activity with your wife? 4 A. Quite some time. She was very sick. 5 Q. You told me earlier that she had been diagnosed ten years before her death. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, between her diagnosis and her death, were you to engage in sexual activity at any point in that time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, whether it be months or years, was the last time had engaged in sexual activity?	able	
tumor? A. From what I understand and he said it was, he thought it was benign. That's what he told me anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything for it. Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about earlier, you began having some problems with impotence, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about timpotence, correct? A. Yes. Q. And when did you first notice problems in that regard? A. Quite some time. She was very sick. Q. You told me earlier that she had been diagnosed ten years before her death. A. Yes. Q. During that ten-year period were you, between her diagnosis and her death, were you to engage in sexual activity at any point in that time? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, whether it be months or years, was the last time had engaged in sexual activity?		
5 A. From what I understand and he said it was, 6 he thought it was benign. That's what he told me 7 anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything 8 for it. 9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 5 Q. You told me earlier that she had been 6 diagnosed ten years before her death. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, 9 between her diagnosis and her death, were you 10 to engage in sexual activity at any point in that 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time 15 had engaged in sexual activity?		
6 he thought it was benign. That's what he told me 7 anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything 8 for it. 9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 6 diagnosed ten years before her death. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, 9 between her diagnosis and her death, were you 10 to engage in sexual activity at any point in that 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time 15 had engaged in sexual activity?		
7 anyway. I've never taken any medication or anything 8 for it. 9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. During that ten-year period were you, 9 between her diagnosis and her death, were you 10 to engage in sexual activity at any point in that 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time 15 had engaged in sexual activity?		
9 Q. Now, at some point, as we talked about 10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 9 between her diagnosis and her death, were you to engage in sexual activity at any point in that 1 time? 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, whether it be months or years, was the last time 1 had engaged in sexual activity?		
10 earlier, you began having some problems with 11 impotence, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 10 to engage in sexual activity at any point in that 11 time? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time 15 had engaged in sexual activity?		
11 impotence, correct?11 time?12 A. Yes.12 A. Yes.13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in13 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death,14 that regard?14 whether it be months or years, was the last time15 A. After my second marriage.15 had engaged in sexual activity?		
12A. Yes.13Q. And when did you first notice problems in13Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death,14that regard?14whether it be months or years, was the last time15A. After my second marriage.15had engaged in sexual activity?		l
13 Q. And when did you first notice problems in 14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 11 Q. Okay. So how long prior to her death, 12 whether it be months or years, was the last time 13 had engaged in sexual activity?		
14 that regard? 15 A. After my second marriage. 14 whether it be months or years, was the last time 15 had engaged in sexual activity?		ı
15 A. After my second marriage. 15 had engaged in sexual activity?	9 1/011	l
	. you	I
Q. Were you already married at that point? 16 A. I would say it'd probably be a year or so		j
17 A. Yes. We never had intercourse before we 17 before she died.		l
18 were married. 18 Q. Okay. And those last times that you wer	е	
Q. The first note we have from Dr. Ferrara is 19 able to have sex with your wife		
20 dated regarding impotence, is dated May 20th, 20 A. Yes.		
21 1996, where you reported to Dr. Ferrara that you 21 Q did you have any problems whatsoeve	r?	
22 were having problems with impotence? 22 A. No.		
23 A. I was having problems, yup. 24 O. Okay. And it came up apparently with a new 23 Q. Okay, you were able to get an erection? 24 A. Yes.		l
24 Q. Okay. And it came up apparently with a new 24 A. Yes. 25 girlfriend? 25 Q. And you were able to maintain your erec	tion?	
		
Page 95	Page	97
1 A. My wife. 1 A. Yes.		
2 Q. Okay. You told me earlier you were married 2 Q. And you were able to ejaculate?		·
3 on June 19th? 3 A. Yes.		
4 A. June 19th. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Q. So this was prior to the wedding? 5 A. My wife was very sick for the last year.		
 Q. So this was prior to the wedding? A. I never had, I never had sex with my wife Very sick. We didn't have no intercourse. And 	4 1	ı
7 right now before we were married. 7 didn't have no intercourse with my present wife		
8 Q. Okay. So what led to your reporting to 8 until after we were married in July I mean, I'		
9 Dr. Ferrara on May 20th of 1996 that you were having 9 sorry, June. It was we were married June 19		
10 problems with impotence? 10 And that would I may have got the dates wro		
11 A. I have no idea. 11 I'm sorry, I may have got the dates wrong.	_	l
12 Q. Did you have a conversation with Dr. Ferrara 12 Q. No, you told me June 19th.		
13 about impotence prior to your wedding? 13 A. Yeah.		
A. Nope. 14 Q. But my point is Dr. Ferrara has a note in		ı
15 Q. Prior to your noticing problems with 15 his records dated May 20th, 1996.	т.	
16 impotence, when was the last time you had engaged in 17 sexual activity? 16 A. I don't know why. I don't even, you kno 17 don't even know if I seen him there in May. The sexual activity?		
17 sexual activity? 18 A. You mean now? Or? 18 are some discrepancies we found out with	.icre	
19 Q. Back then. 19 Dr. Ferrara's records.		
20 A. Back then? 20 Q. Prior to your marriage, your current your	our	
21 Q. Whether it's May of '96 or June of '96, 21 second marriage, had you engaged and after		
22 whenever you believe you first discussed the 22 death of your first wife, had you engaged in se		
23 issue with Dr first noticed the problem, prior 23 activity with anyone?		
24 to then, when was the last time you had engaged in 24 A. (Shook head negatively.)		
25 sexual activity? 25 MS. HAUER: She needs a verbal answ	ver.	j

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. You have to answer verbally.	1	Q. So in that month period, what percentage of
2	A. No. I'm sorry, no.	2	time would you estimate you were having difficulty
3	Q. Had you attempted to engage in sexual	3	getting an erection?
4	activity with anyone?	4	A. Oh, maybe half.
5	A. No. I didn't have no girlfriends.	5	Q. And of the half the time that you were able
6	Q. Okay. At any time prior to between the	6	to get an erection, were you able to maintain that
7	death of your wife and your marriage to your second	7	erection?
8	wife, did you attempt masturbation at any time?	8	A. For a very short time.
9	A. Have I?	9	Q. And then would you ejaculate or would you
10	Q. In that time period.	10	lose the erection?
11	A. Do that again, I gotta get these dates right.	11	A. Sometimes I would ejaculate.
13		12	Q. Okay, and sometimes you would not be able to
14	Q. Sure. In between the death of your first wife and the marriage to your second wife, did you	14	maintain the erection?
15	attempt masturbation at any point during that time?	15	A. Sometimes, yes.Q. Okay. Did it gradually get worse over time
16	A. Could have. But I'm not sure.		or did it maintain that state?
17	Q. Do you recall any problems with masturbation	17	A. It did not get any better. It pretty much
18	during that period of time?	18	stayed the same.
19	A. No.	19	Q. Okay. And how long was it after you first
20	Q. Do you recall any difficulty in that period	20	noticed a problem that you went to talk to
21			Dr. Ferrara about it?
22	A. I really didn't need one. I really didn't	22	A. Soon after we were married.
23	need one.	23	
24	Q. So there were no problems that you were	24	A. Oh, man, I would think it was one of my
25	aware of during that point in time?	25	doctor visits. I don't, I don't really recall how
	Page 99	-	Page 101
1	A. No.	1	soon after. But I think it was when he sent me to
2	Q. Okay. When was the first time you noticed a	2	Dr. McEllistrem. That would be the first time I've
3	problem either getting or maintaining an erection?	3	seen Dr. McEllistrem, and that's the reason why I
4	A. After we were, after we were married.	4	went to see him the first time.
5	Q. Okay, and how long had you been married?	5	Q. So when you went to see now, did you
6	A. Well, we got married in '96, June 19th, '96.	6	request to see Dr. McEllistrem or did Dr. Ferrara
7	And how long after that	7	recommend him to you?
8	Q. Did you first notice a problem.	8	A. Dr. Ferrara recommended him to me.
9	A that I first noticed it? Geez, I don't	9	Q. Okay. And the referral note that I see from
11	remember. It was soon after, but exactly how long, I don't remember. I was having a hard time.	10 11	Dr. Ferrara is dated sometime July 9th, 1996.
12	Q. And what were you having a hard time?	12	A. Okay.
13	A. Having a hard time getting the erection.	13	Q. Is that about the first time that you saw A. Probably. Probably pretty close.
14	Q. Getting one?	14	Q. And how many times had you seen Dr. Ferrara
15	A. Yes.	15	about your difficulties before going to see
16	Q. Okay. Were you able to eventually get an	16	Dr. McEllistrem?
	O. Okay. Well you dole to eventually get all		A. How many times did I see Dr. Ferrara?
17		17	
	erection? Or were you not at all able?	17	
17 18 19			Q. Mm-hmm, about your impotence.
17 18 19 20	erection? Or were you not at all able? A. Sometimes yes, sometimes no. Q. Okay. And how often would you attempt to engage in sexual activity?	18	
17 18 19 20 21	erection? Or were you not at all able? A. Sometimes yes, sometimes no. Q. Okay. And how often would you attempt to engage in sexual activity? A. I would say, you know, maybe once or twice a	18 19 20 21	Q. Mm-hmm, about your impotence. A. Well, I think it was just that once and then he sent me to Dr. McEllistrem. He said, "I got a doctor that could probably help you."
17 18 19 20 21 22	erection? Or were you not at all able? A. Sometimes yes, sometimes no. Q. Okay. And how often would you attempt to engage in sexual activity? A. I would say, you know, maybe once or twice a week.	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Mm-hmm, about your impotence. A. Well, I think it was just that once and then he sent me to Dr. McEllistrem. He said, "I got a doctor that could probably help you." Q. Okay. And so you went to see
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	erection? Or were you not at all able? A. Sometimes yes, sometimes no. Q. Okay. And how often would you attempt to engage in sexual activity? A. I would say, you know, maybe once or twice a week. Q. So in a month, maybe five, six times you	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Mm-hmm, about your impotence. A. Well, I think it was just that once and then he sent me to Dr. McEllistrem. He said, "I got a doctor that could probably help you." Q. Okay. And so you went to see Dr. McEllistrem?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	erection? Or were you not at all able? A. Sometimes yes, sometimes no. Q. Okay. And how often would you attempt to engage in sexual activity? A. I would say, you know, maybe once or twice a week.	18 19 20 21 22	Q. Mm-hmm, about your impotence. A. Well, I think it was just that once and then he sent me to Dr. McEllistrem. He said, "I got a doctor that could probably help you." Q. Okay. And so you went to see

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Well, he gave me a regular checkup and	1	yohimbine?
2	stuff. And then he had given me some medication	2	A. Several times. Several times. Exactly how
3	that was supposed to, that was supposed to help me.	3	many, I'm not sure.
4	I think it was amednine [phonetic] or something.	4	Q. Over a course of a month? A couple months?
5	Q. Yohimbine?	- 5	A. It may have been a couple of months, I'm
6	A. Yohimbine, yeah. And that didn't, and that	6	sure.
7	didn't seem to help any, any bit. And I tried that	7	Q. Did you notice any improvement from the
8	for quite some time. And that didn't seem to help	8	yohimbine?
9	any.	9	A. Very little.
10	And then he put me on the, he gave me this	10	Q. When you say very little, were you able to
11	what they call Caverject, I don't know if you're	11	get an erection more often? Were you able to get a
12	familiar with that or not.	12	better erection?
13	Q. That's an injection?	13	A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no.
14	A. Yes. And that didn't work very well either.	14	Q. Did your difficulties in getting an erection
	I tried that for a while and it took all of the,	15	have an effect on your relationship with your wife?
16	everything away from I mean, you try to give	16	A. No.
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	Q. How did you react to it?
18	it's kind of loses everything, so. And besides,	18	A. Not in the least. I think I probably
19	it didn't work very well, so. So I stopped using	19	reacted more than she did.
20 21	that, too.	20	Q. And when you say you reacted, what happened?
	Q. Let's go back to before you started to see Dr. McEllistrem. At some point did Dr. Ferrara	21 22	A. Well, I well, it makes you feel like
23	did you and Dr. Ferrara discuss stopping your blood	23	you're, you know, you're not living up to what you
	pressure medications to see if that improved?	24	should, I guess.
25	A. Stopping it?	25	Q. Affects your manhood? A. Yes.
	A. Stopping It:	23	A. 165.
	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q. Yes.	1	Q. Did you notice any difficulties doing other
2	A. No, not that I can recall.	2	activities at the time?
3	Q. You don't recall stopping blood pressure	3	A. Oh, no, no. I've always been very active.
4	medications for a couple weeks to see if that	4	Q. You said Dr. McEllistrem also gave you a
5	helped?	5	product called Caverject?
6	A. I can't recall. I don't think I have ever	6	A. Yes.
7	stopped it.	7	Q. And that involved injections, right?
8	Q. Okay, and you don't recall reporting to	8.	A. Yes.
9	Dr. Ferrara that stopping the blood pressure	9	Q. Who administered the injection?
10	medication did not improve your erections?	10	A. I did.
11	A. I don't recall. I really don't. It could	11	Q. Would your wife help you at all?
4	have been. But I don't recall stopping it. May	12	A. No.
13 14	have.	13	Q. And how often did you try the Caverject?
15	Q. And you don't do you recall that your	14	A. Oh, quite often quite often.
16	blood pressure in addition to not helping your	15 16	Q. When you say quite often, what does that
	erections, your blood pressure went up to 180 over 86?	17	mean?
1 1 7		L 1 /	A. Maybe once a week.
17		10	
18	A. Whatever he has down there. It could have	18	Q. For how long?
18 19	A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been.	19	A. How long was the injection you mean or?
18 19 20	A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been.Q. Did you try taking a combination of	19 20	A. How long was the injection you mean or?Q. No, how long was over what period of time
18 19 20 21	A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been.Q. Did you try taking a combination of medications called Trazodone and yohimbine together?	19 20 21	A. How long was the injection you mean or? Q. No, how long was over what period of time did you try using it?
18 19 20 21 22	 A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been. Q. Did you try taking a combination of medications called Trazodone and yohimbine together? A. Both of 'em, yes. 	19 20 21 22	A. How long was the injection you mean or? Q. No, how long was over what period of time did you try using it? A. Oh, oh, oh. It was several months, several
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been. Q. Did you try taking a combination of medications called Trazodone and yohimbine together? A. Both of 'em, yes. Q. Did that improve at all? 	19 20 21 22 23	A. How long was the injection you mean or? Q. No, how long was over what period of time did you try using it? A. Oh, oh, oh. It was several months, several months it was. And I could see that it wasn't much
18 19 20 21 22	 A. Whatever he has down there. It could have been. Q. Did you try taking a combination of medications called Trazodone and yohimbine together? A. Both of 'em, yes. 	19 20 21 22	A. How long was the injection you mean or? Q. No, how long was over what period of time did you try using it? A. Oh, oh, oh. It was several months, several

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

Page 106 1 about the Caverject. You said one, that the 2 injection that having to give yourself an 3 injection took away from the mood? 1 curvature? 2 A. How about like a banana. 3 Q. Okay.	Page	108
2 injection that having to give yourself an 2 A. How about like a banana.		
2 injection that having to give yourself an 2 A. How about like a banana.		
3 injection took away from the mood? 3 Q. Okay.		
4 A. Yes. 4 A. Up, not down. It used to be very strai	ght.	
5 Q. And also that it didn't work very well? 5 Now it's (gesturing). I'm sorry, ladies.	_	
6 A. That's right. 6 Q. We knew what we were getting into.		
7 Q. Okay, so let's talk about the second one 7 (To reporter) I don't know if you di	d.	
8 first. When you say it didn't work very well, were 8 Q. Has it worsened over time since you'v	e	
9 you ever able to get an erection after using 9 stopped using the Caverject?		
10 Caverject? 10 A. No, when I stopped using it, it stayed	the	
A. Yes, kind of a semi. I would say maybe, 11 same, it has not, it has not changed.		
maybe half hard or however you want to, however you 12 Q. Is that noticeable when you do not have	√e an	
13 would like to call it. 13 erection?		
Q. Was it hard enough for penetration? 14 A. No. No.		
15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Have you ever discussed that with		
Q. Were you able to maintain that erection? 16 Dr. McEllistrem?		
A. For a little while, yes. 17 A. Oh, I told him about it, but, and I stop	ped	
18 Q. And were you able to ejaculate? 18 using it.		
19 A. Sometimes yes, yeah. 19 Q. Did he ever tell you why that happene	: d ?	
20 Q. But not always? 20 A. No, he did not.		
A. Most of the times, yeah, I would say yes. 21 Q. Okay. Did he ever tell you whether the	iere	
Q. There's some indication in your record that 22 was any way to treat that?		
23 it produced some kind of angulation to the penis? 23 A. No.		
24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Has the curvature affected your ability	/ to	
25 Q. Was that something that you had noticed 25 engage in sexual intercourse?		
Page 107	Page	109
1 before you ever used Caverject? 1 A. No, it hasn't.		
2 A. No. 2 Q. You also told me that using the inject	ion	
3 Q. Did anyone ever tell you that you had 3 decreases the spontaneity.		
4 Peyronie's disease? Have you ever heard that 4 A. Yeah.		
5 before? 5 Q. Can you elaborate what you mean by	that?	
6 A. Never heard of that before. 6 A. Well, for one thing, when you try to g	ive	
7 Q. No one ever discussed Peyronie's disease 7 yourself an injection in a penis, that thing g	oes	
8 with you? 8 into hiding for one thing. And if you don't	nit the	
9 A. Caroni's? 9 right spot, it doesn't do any good. And if yo		
10 Q. Peyronie's with a P. 10 I mean you sit there first you gotta talk to	your	
A. Never. 11 wife and say how would you like to have se		
Q. And so no doctor ever told you you had 12 something like that before you even monkey		.t
13 Peyronie's disease? 13 thing, you know. And that kinda takes awa	y from it.	
14 A. No. What is Caroni's [sic] disease? 14 Q. So it decreases the spontaneity?		
Q. Peyronie's disease is an angulation of the 15 A. Yes. And then if you don't do have		
16 penis. 16 intercourse within a certain amount of time,	it goes	
17 A. You're kidding. No. Sorry. 17 down and it doesn't come back up again.		
18 Q. Okay. 18 Q. What period of time do you have, once	e you	
19 A. It used to be straight and now it's not. 19 give yourself the injection?		
20 Q. Okay. And is that only with the Caverject? 20 A. I would say it probably took about a l		
A. Yes. It only started with the Caverject.	last	
Q. And since you've stopped using Caverject, do 22 maybe a couple hours.		
23 you continue to have a curvature? 23 Q. Did you ever discuss any other prior		
1/4 A VAC		
 A. Yes. Q. Are you able to quantify the degree of the 24 using Viagra, did you ever discuss any othe 25 treatments for erectile dysfunction with you 		

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
1		1	<u>-</u>
1 2	doctor?	.1 2	Q. Did you try any over-the-counter herbs or medications or vitamins?
3	A. Well, he said there was many things that you could do. You could use some kind of a pump and	3	A. Oh, no. No, no.
4	some kind of a ring. And I said, "Nah, that just	4	
5	doesn't seem to be the thing to do."	5	Q. When did you first hear about Viagra?A. From Dr. Ferrara.
6	Q. Did you ever when you said you can use a	6	Q. And when was that?
7	pump, did he show you what a pump looked like?	7	A. That was before it had come out.
8	A. No.	8	Q. How long before it came out?
9	Q. Did you ever do any research to see what a	9	A. He said that there was something coming out
10	pump looked like?	10	that would probably help me when it would come out
11	A. No.	11	that or when it was approved, that he would, you
12	Q. How did he explain the pump to you?		know, prescribe it.
13	A. Well, I think he just, he said that you try	13	Q. And how long before the drug was available
14	to put a pump on the end of it and it makes a	14	in the market did you have that conversation with
15	suction or something to pull the blood into the	15	Dr. Ferrara?
16	penis and stuff. And then you cap it off or	16	A. I think it was golly, I'm not sure. I'd
17	something and then do whatever you can do I guess.	17	say he said it was coming out shortly. Probably
18	Q. And that wasn't something you wanted to try?	18	a couple three months. I'm not sure exactly on
19	A. I didn't think so. I didn't get with the		that.
20	Q. Just talking about the Caverject, were the	20	Q. Do you know how he was aware of Viagra?
21		21	A. I have no idea how he was aware of it.
22	A. Well, they certainly did not help. I mean	22	Q. Did he give you any written information
23		23	about Viagra at that point in time?
24		24	A. No.
	sometimes it didn't.	25	Q. Did you have any conversation with
	Page 111		Page 113
1	Q. Did you have any other side effects from the	1	Dr. McEllistrem about Viagra prior to it coming on
2	medication?	2	the market?
3	A. I don't recall it, no.	3	A. Oh, no, no. No.
4	Q. Did you ever discuss an implant, using	4	Q. Did Dr. McEllistrem ever tell you what was
.5	getting an implant?	5	causing your problems with erectile function?
6	A. I think he had mentioned that at one time,	6	A. I can't recall, no.
7	Dr. Ferrara had mentioned it at one time. But I	7	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara ever tell you what was
8	didn't think that would be a really good, a good	8	causing the problems?
9	idea.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Did you ever discuss medication called MUSE?	10	Q. Did anyone ever tell you that you had
11	A. With Dr. Ferrara?		vascular inflow deficiency?
12	Q. Or Dr. McEllistrem?	12	A. Never heard of it. Never heard of it, no.
13	A. Dr. McEllistrem said that there was another,	13	See, I had no problem with my first wife. But then
14	another product, but that I never used. It could	14	there was a lax there for quite some time.
15	have been MUSE.	15	Q. Did Dr. McEllistrem ever tell you what
16	Q. What did he explain the product was?	16	caused erectile dysfunction generally?
17	A. Well, I think he said it kind of worked like	17	A. Well, he said the blood flow to the penis is
18	Viagra, if I'm not mistaken.	18	slow or blocked off.
	Q. Okay. Prior to using Viagra, so I just want	19	Q. And did he tell you in your instance why
19	Q. Okay. The to using viagra, so I just want		that was occurring?
	to understand, you used yohimbine and Caverject,	20	mat was occurring:
19 20 21		21	A. He didn't tell me why. He told me what the
19 20 21 22	to understand, you used yohimbine and Caverject,	21 22	
19 20 21	to understand, you used yohimbine and Caverject, correct?	21	A. He didn't tell me why. He told me what the
19 20 21 22 23 24	to understand, you used yohimbine and Caverject, correct? A. Yes.	21 22	A. He didn't tell me why. He told me what the cause was.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. No.	1	you prior?
2	Q. Did he tell you that hypertension sometimes	2	A. I did used to scan through 'em all the time.
3	can cause erectile dysfunction?	3	Q. What newspapers would you get?
4	A. He never told me that.	4	A. I used to do the Sunday St. Paul. And
5	Q. When did you first get Viagra?	5	usually I used to get the Thursday, Friday,
6	A. I think it was soon after it came out on the	6	Saturday and Sunday.
7	market.	7	Q. And those would be delivered to your house?
8	Q. And who gave that to you?	8	A. Yes. It was kind of a package deal that
9	A. Dr. Ferrara.	9	they come out with.
10	Q. And he gave you a prescription? Or he gave	10	Q. Any other newspapers you read regularly?
11	you a sample the first time?	11	A. Oh, once in a while at work I'd read the
12	A. He gave me samples and prescriptions.	12	Minneapolis.
13	Q. The records from Dr. Ferrara indicate that	13	Q. And any magazines that you would read?
14	he gave you Viagra the first time on April 17th,	14	A. Oh, I'd read all kinds of magazines. But
15	1998. Does that sound about right?	15	which ones I don't, I don't recall.
16	A. Could be very true.	16	Q. Do you have any subscriptions to magazines?
17	Q. Okay. How did you know to go to Dr. Ferrara	17	A. I do not. My wife has a prescription [sic]
18	that day?	18	to I think it's Reader's Digest.
19	A. How did I?	19	Q. As of April 17th, 1998, so if I understand
20	Q. I should say why did you go to Dr. Ferrara	20	correctly, you had not read anything about Viagra
21		21	prior to seeing Dr. Ferrara that day?
22	A. Golly, I don't I can't recall. It could	22	A. I cannot remember reading anything about it
23		23	or hearing about it.
24	something like that, I don't recall.	24	Q. Had you heard of the company Pfizer before
25	Q. Did you go did you ask him for Viagra on	25	April of 1998?
		1	·
	Page 115		Page 117
1	•	1	
1 2	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you?	1 2	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies,
2	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new	2	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer.
2	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out.	2 3	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies,Pfizer.Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before
2 3 4	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra?	2 3 4	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies,Pfizer.Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer beforeApril 17th, 1998?
2 3 4 5	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for.	2 3 4 5	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No.
2 3 4	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about	2 3 4	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies,Pfizer.Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer beforeApril 17th, 1998?
2 3 4 5 6	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter?
2 3 4 5 6 7	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. I do not think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004? A. I'm sorry, 2004, 2005, I'm sorry. Yeah. It was after my eyes had gone and my everybody kept saying that my wife should get a computer. And she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. I do not think so. Q. Did you hear anything on the radio? A. No. Q. Had you spoken to any of your friends or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004? A. I'm sorry, 2004, 2005, I'm sorry. Yeah. It was after my eyes had gone and my everybody kept saying that my wife should get a computer. And she kept putting it off and putting it off.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. I do not think so. Q. Did you hear anything on the radio? A. No. Q. Had you spoken to any of your friends or colleagues about Viagra?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004? A. I'm sorry, 2004, 2005, I'm sorry. Yeah. It was after my eyes had gone and my everybody kept saying that my wife should get a computer. And she kept putting it off and putting it off. Q. Did you have access to computers at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 21 22 23 24	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. I do not think so. Q. Did you hear anything on the radio? A. No. Q. Had you spoken to any of your friends or colleagues about Viagra? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004? A. I'm sorry, 2004, 2005, I'm sorry. Yeah. It was after my eyes had gone and my everybody kept saying that my wife should get a computer. And she kept putting it off and putting it off. Q. Did you have access to computers at the library prior to that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 7 18 20 21 22 23	that visit? Or did he recommend it to you? A. Well, he said that this is a new, a new thing, you should try this out. Q. Did you ask him for Viagra? A. Did I I didn't know what to ask for. Q. Had you seen anything on television about Viagra as of that time? A. No. Q. Had you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra A. No. Q. I just want to make sure the question is on the record. A. Yeah, no. Q. Let me just get the question out. Did you read see any did you read anything in the newspapers about Viagra prior to April 17th, '98, when you saw Dr. Ferrara? A. I do not think so. Q. Did you hear anything on the radio? A. No. Q. Had you spoken to any of your friends or colleagues about Viagra? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Oh, everybody knows the medical companies, Pfizer. Q. Had you spoken to anyone from Pfizer before April 17th, 1998? A. No. Q. Do you have an Internet connection at home? A. An inter? Q. Internet connection, computer? A. Yes. Q. And did you have an Internet connection in 1998? A. I do not think so. In fact, no, we did not have the computer then. Q. When did you get your computer? A. I would say after my eyes were gone. Probably '94 I would say or '95, I'm not sure. I think we've had it three or four years. Q. '94 or '95 or 2004? A. I'm sorry, 2004, 2005, I'm sorry. Yeah. It was after my eyes had gone and my everybody kept saying that my wife should get a computer. And she kept putting it off and putting it off. Q. Did you have access to computers at the library prior to that?

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

ě	Page 118		Page 120
1	Q. Access to any other computers?	1	Q. So at the visit on April 17th, 1998, he
2	A. I didn't, no. Maybe my wife did, I couldn't	2	didn't tell you anything about the drug other than
3	tell you.	3	here's the medication, take it half-hour or an hour
4	Q. So did you ever do any Internet research on	4	before sex?
5	your own?	5	A. Try some, yeah, see how it works.
6	A. No.	6	Q. Okay. Did you ask him any questions about
7	Q. Prior to April 17th of '98, had you had	7	Viagra?
	discussions with any doctor other than Dr. Ferrara	8	A. I didn't know what to ask him as far as, you
	about Viagra?	9	know, how it worked or anything.
10	A. Nope.	10	Q. Did you ask him about any side effects?
11	Q. When you went to fill your prescription, did	11	A. No, I did not.
	you speak to the pharmacist about Viagra?	12	Q. Had you ever taken any nitrate medications
13	A. No, because it was already filled and they	13	as of April of '98?
	just handed me the paper bag with the prescription	14	A. I do not think so. What's the nitrate for?
	stuff on it.		Is that for your
16	Q. So is it fair	16	Q. For your heart.
17		17	
	(Reporter asked for repeat.)		A. For your heart? No. Or blood pressure?
18	A. It had the warnings and stuff on it, you	18	Or no, I've never taken any nitrates that I know
	know or not the warnings but the effects, you	19	of.
	know, what they get when you take a prescription.	20	Q. Okay. Did you ever discuss with Dr. Ferrara
21	Q. The printout from the pharmacy?	21	whether Viagra was appropriate for someone with the
22	A. Printout, yeah.	22	curvature of the penis that you had been
23	Q. So is it fair to say that prior to April	23	experiencing?
	17th, 1998, any information you had about Viagra you	24	A. I don't even know if he knows it's curved.
25	got from Dr. Ferrara?	25	Because I did not mention it to him. I did to
	Page 119		Page 121
1	A. Yeah yes.	1	Dr. McEllistrem.
2	Q. Okay. Tell me everything you recall about	2	Q. Okay. And that was after April of '98,
	the conversation you had with Dr. Ferrara on that	3	correct?
	day, April 17th, 1998, about Viagra.	4	A. Yeah, long after.
5	A. Well, they said they had this new medication	5	Q. When you what pharmacy did you fill your
6	that was coming out on the market and it's supposed	6	prescription at?
7	to work very well.	7	A. Snyder's, if I'm not mistaken.
8	Q. What else did he tell you?	8	Q. And did you fill it that same day that he
9	A. That's about it.	9	gave it to you?
10	Q. Did he tell you how to take it?	10	A. I think I did.
11	A. No, he just said that he's got 50 milligrams	11	Q. You said you thought he also gave you some
	I think. And he said, "You can just take it that	12	samples?
	way."	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Did he tell you to take it one hour before	14	Q. And do you know how many samples he gave you
	sex?	15	that day?
16	A. I think, if I'm not mistaken, it was either	16	A. I think they come in a six-pack, a round
17		17	
1	a half an hour or an hour before you have sex for it	18	six-pack. O Did he give you one of those packages?
	to work.	19	Q. Did he give you one of those packages?
19	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara give you any written		A. He gave me, yeah. Actually gave me a couple of 'em.
	information about Viagra?		
21	A. No. No.	21	Q. Okay. So you went, but you went to Snyder's
22	Q. Did he give you any warnings about any		the same day also?
	potential side effects from Viagra?	23	A. Yes. I think it was the same day, yes.
		0.4	
24	A. Nope he asked me well, before I had taken it? No.	24	Q. Okay. Now, you already told me that you didn't talk to the pharmacist about Viagra?

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

1	Dago	100		D 104
	Page	122		Page 124
	A. No.		1	A. No.
2	Q. Did you get any written information from the		2	Q. Does she generally accompany you to doctor
3 4	pharmacist?		3	appointments?
5	A. There was written information on it that I did read.		4	A. No. She does now, because she has to drive
6			5 6	me and she has to sign in and stuff.
7	Q. Okay. A. And the packets that I got from Dr. Ferrara,		7	Q. But at that point in time she did not?
8	I read those packets, too.		8	A. But at that point, no.
9	Q. Do you still have any of those?		9	Q. Had you had any conversation with your wife about Viagra or the new medication for erectile
10	A. You know, I'm not sure. I don't think so.		10	dysfunction prior to seeing Dr. Ferrara that day?
11	But I could look and see if there's anything sitting		11	A. Well, I told, I told her that there was some
12	there around there.		12	new medication coming out on the market that he said
13	Q. If you had it, where in your house would it		13	that, that I should try, you know, when it comes
14				out.
15	A. It would either be in my files or in my		15	Q. Did she know you were getting the Viagra
16	dresser drawer.		16	that day?
17	Q. Okay. So we'd ask that you look in those		17	A. Did she know that I was going to get it that
18	places and if you have anything		18	day? I don't know if I even knew I was going to get
19	A. I can look in there and see if I have		19	it that day.
20	anything.		20	Q. Okay. When you came home from the pharmacy,
21	Q. To the best of your recollection, did any of		21	did you tell her you got Viagra?
22	that written information give you information about		22	A. Yes. Yeah.
23	O .		23	Q. And did you tell her the first time you took
24	A. It did, it did. It said when, you know,			the Viagra?
25	when to take it. And some side effects were		25	A. Oh, yes. You don't take it unless you gotta
	Page	123		Page 125
1	discoloring, a blueing discoloring. Or a headache.		1	agree something with your wife. I mean otherwise
2	But I don't think it said much more about it that I		2	you're going to be taking a lot of that stuff for
3	read, you know, about it.		3	nothing.
	Q. Did it give you instructions on how to take		4	
4	Q, Did it Bive John minimum one in the visit			Q. What time of day do you recall, the first
5	the medication?		5	Q. What time of day do you recall, the first day you took Viagra, what time of day?
5 6	the medication? A. Yes.		5 6	
5 6 7	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that?		5	day you took Viagra, what time of day?
5 6	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a		5 6	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you
5 6 7 8 9	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse.		5 6 7 8 9	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra?
5 7 8 9 10	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects		5 6 7 8 9 10	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere
5 7 8 9 10 11	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before
5 7 8 9 10 11 12	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill?		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day?		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But it does work.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 20 21	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But it does work. Q. Okay. Did your wife know you were going to		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra? A. No. Q. Did you see anything in any magazines about
5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 144 15 16 17 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But it does work. Q. Okay. Did your wife know you were going to Dr. Ferrara that day?		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra? A. No. Q. Did you see anything in any magazines about Viagra?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	the medication? A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But it does work. Q. Okay. Did your wife know you were going to Dr. Ferrara that day? A. Golly, I don't know.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra? A. No. Q. Did you see anything in any magazines about Viagra? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. What did it tell you about that? A. Well, it said just, you know, you take it a half an hour or an hour before you have intercourse. And some of, like I say, some of the side effects were blue visions or maybe a headache or a stomach or upset stomach or. But that was about it. Q. How long after you got the Viagra from the pharmacy and from Dr. Ferrara did you take the first Viagra pill? A. Well, that I don't remember. I think it was, I think it was soon after. Q. That same day? A. No, I don't think it was the same day. But it does work. Q. Okay. Did your wife know you were going to Dr. Ferrara that day?		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	day you took Viagra, what time of day? A. We usually have intercourse in the early evening, you know. Q. Okay. So about what time do you think you took the Viagra? A. Oh, I would probably say probably somewhere around 7 o'clock or so, something like that, before we go to bed. Q. So between the time that you had seen Dr. Ferrara and the time you took that first Viagra pill, had you seen anything on television about Viagra? A. No. Q. Had you seen anything in the newspapers about Viagra? A. No. Q. Did you see anything in any magazines about Viagra?

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

1 A. I never talked to a pharmacist. She's just 2 the gal that comes up that gives you the medication. 3 But I never talked to the pharmacist. But no, I 4 never talked to anybody about it. I never talked to 5 my kids about it, I never talked to any other 6 doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors 7 except Ferrara anyway. 1 Q. Were there any times that the Viagra did not 2 work? 3 A. Well, sometimes we just didn't get together, 4 let's put it that way. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 6 A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and would not have intercourse.	ge 128
the gal that comes up that gives you the medication. But I never talked to the pharmacist. But no, I never talked to anybody about it. I never talked to my kids about it, I never talked to any other doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors except Ferrara anyway. 2 work? 3 A. Well, sometimes we just didn't get together, 4 let's put it that way. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 6 A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and would not have intercourse.	
But I never talked to the pharmacist. But no, I never talked to anybody about it. I never talked to my kids about it, I never talked to any other doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors except Ferrara anyway. 3 A. Well, sometimes we just didn't get together, let's put it that way. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and would not have intercourse.	
4 never talked to anybody about it. I never talked to 5 my kids about it, I never talked to any other 6 doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors 7 except Ferrara anyway. 4 let's put it that way. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 6 A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and would not have intercourse.	
5 my kids about it, I never talked to any other 6 doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors 7 except Ferrara anyway. 5 Q. And what do you mean by that? 6 A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and w 7 would not have intercourse.	
6 doctors. Well, I wasn't going to any other doctors 7 except Ferrara anyway. 6 A. I mean that sometimes I would take it and w 7 would not have intercourse.	
7 except Ferrara anyway. 7 would not have intercourse.	
	е
The second secon	
9 that you were going to start taking Viagra? 9 you and your wife decided not to have intercourse	?
10 A. No. 10 A. We just didn't get together that night.	
Q. Did you call anyone at Pfizer about Viagra? 11 Q. Okay. So there wasn't an attempt? There	
12 A. No. 13 Q. How many pills did you take that first time? 13 A. No.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1	
	er
17 A. I think around 7 o'clock in the evening or 18 something. 19 A. You know, I don't think so.	
19 Q. Had you had anything to eat? 19 Q. Did you ever have any stomach upset from	
20 A. I had yeah, we had supper earlier, yes. 20 taking Viagra?	
21 Q. And did you attempt sexual relations? 21 A. No, I really don't think I did.	
22 A. We did. 22 Q. Did you ever have any blue/green tinged	
23 Q. And were you able to get an erection? 23 vision after taking Viagra?	
24 A. It worked fine. 24 A. No, I don't recall. Or I may have I	
25 Q. And were you able to maintain that erection? 25 would have said something to my wife if I would	
	ge 129
	JC 129
1 A. Yes. 1 have, you know.	
Q. And were you able to ejaculate? 2 Q. Were you happy with how the Viagra worked	d?
3 A. Yes. 3 A. Quite fine.	
4 Q. So overall was it a satisfactory experience 4 Q. And you refilled your prescriptions? 5 for you? 5 A. Yeah.	
5 for you? 5 A. Yeah. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. And Dr. Ferrara continued to write	
7 Q. Did you have any side effects from the 7 prescriptions for you?	
8 medication? 8 A. That and give, and give me samples.	
9 A. I can't recall that I did. I can't recall 9 Q. When he gave you samples, how often ho	
10 that the warning on that slip that I had any of the 10 many samples would he give you?	**
11 effects that I think it said something about 11 A. Oh, he'd give me one or two packets.	
12 headaches and upset stomach or blue vision or 12 Q. At some point you started getting your	
13 something, and I can't recall having any of that. 13 medication from the VA?	
14 Q. After that first time that you took Viagra, 14 A. Yes.	
15 how often would you take it? 15 Q. When was that?	
16 A. Every time we had sex. 16 A. That was after my eyes went bad.	
17 Q. Which was about how often? 17 Q. But you got Viagra from the VA during that	
18 A. Once or twice a week. 18 period of time?	
19 Q. And did you use it the same way? 19 A. No. No, he would not give it to me.	
20 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. So you never got Viagra from the VA	١?
21 Q. Did you ever take more than one pill? 21 A. No.	
22 A. No. No, I did not need to. 22 Q. Up until you went to the VA, where were yo	u
Q. And after you started taking Viagra, did you 23 getting your Viagra from?	-
24 ever attempt to have sex without the Viagra? 24 A. Snyder's. Called Snyder's.	
2.4 Over anompt to have sex without me viagra: [27 A. Shyuel S. Called Shyuel S.	

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

1	Page 130		Page 132
1	A. Samples I would get from Dr. Ferrara.	1	Q. Do you still have Viagra pills in your
2	Q. When was the last time you recall getting a	2	house?
3	sample from Dr. Ferrara?	3	A. I may have one or two.
4	A. Oh, golly, I I, you know, I don't	4	Q. And are those from samples or from a
5	remember, I really don't remember when the last time	5	prescription?
6	I got it from him.	6	A. I think they're probably from prescriptions.
7	Q. Did Dr. McEllistrem ever give you samples?	7	MS. LESKIN: We'd ask for copies of any
8	A. I do not think so. I think he gave me a	8	labels or bottles, as well as I guess photographs or
9	prescription for Viagra.	9	the opportunity to inspect any pills that he still
10	Q. You still have Exhibit 1 in front of you,	10	has in his possession.
	which is the fact sheet that we marked earlier. I'm	11	MS. HAUER: We'll have him check and if
12	going to ask you and your attorney to turn to page	12	there's anything there, we'll be happy to provide
	12 of that. And your attorney will help you.	13	it.
14	And if you look at section F, which asks	14	MS. LESKIN: Figure out a way. Thank
15	about Viagra ingestion. It says, 1, "Date first	15	you.
16	taken and dosage: Sometime around May 10th, 2000."	16	BY MS. LESKIN:
	I think we talked today that you actually took	17	Q. So from 1998, April 1998 when you first
	Viagra prior to that?	18	started taking Viagra, through at least the end of
19	A. Whenever, whenever it come out, I	19	2001, is it fair to say that you had no side effects
	don't remember the dates.		from the Viagra?
21	Q. Okay. Dr. Ferrara's records indicate that	21	A. I can't recall, no, didn't have them.
22	he gave you a prescription on April 17th, 1998. So	22	Q. And after, after your loss of vision through
24	is that about when you first started taking Viagra?		December of 2004, did you have any other side
25	A. That could very well be, yeah.	24 25	effects that you attribute to Viagra?
23	Q. Then No. 2 says, "Date last taken and	23	A. No, I don't think so.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	dosage:" And you wrote, "Sometime after May 30th,	1	Q. Okay.
2	2004." Is that accurate?	2	MS. LESKIN: Let's take a break. It's
3	A. I would say so, pretty much so, yes.	3	a good time to break for lunch, and we'll come back
4	Q. Okay. And in fact if you look at page 11,	4	and continue.
5	and this is in a section asking for different	5	MS. HAUER: Okay.
6	treatments of erectile dysfunction you have used,	6	(Lunch break taken at 12:37 p.m.)
7	No. 3 you wrote the treatment was Viagra. And	7	
8	listed Dr. McEllistrem as one of the doctors who had	8	
1 9	suggested or prescribed it to you?	9 10	
10	A. Yes, he did suggest it, yeah.	11	
	Q. And here you wrote the date first used was		
11	actually 1000 as we talled about. And then you		
12	actually 1998, as we talked about. And then you	12	
12 13	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in	13	
12 13 14	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra?	13 14	
12 13 14 15	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when	13 14 15	
12 13 14 15 16	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your	13 14 15 16	
12 13 14 15 16 17	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes.	13 14 15 16 17	
12 13 14 15 16	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your	13 14 15 16 17 18	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes. Q. Okay. But that was in December 2004 you believe?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes. Q. Okay. But that was in December 2004 you believe? A. That's probably right.	13 14 15 16 17 18	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes. Q. Okay. But that was in December 2004 you believe? A. That's probably right. Q. Okay. And then you said, "Number of times	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes. Q. Okay. But that was in December 2004 you believe? A. That's probably right. Q. Okay. And then you said, "Number of times	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wrote, "Date last used, December 2004." Is that in fact when you stopped using Viagra? A. Pretty close. Just stopped using it when you started finding out that it was bad for your eyes. Q. Okay. But that was in December 2004 you believe? A. That's probably right. Q. Okay. And then you said, "Number of times tried: Four times per month." Did that stay pretty consistent, four times a month between 1998 and December 2004?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

	Page 134		Page 136
_			•
1	AFTERNOON SESSION, 1:41 P.M.	1.	Q. Yes?
2	MS. LESKIN: Are we ready?	2	A. Dr. Nichols, yes. Dr. Ferrara. Dr. Hoj.
3	THE WITNESS: I think so.	3	Let's see, what was the other. Dr. Griffin from the
4	MS. LESKIN: Back on the record.	4	VA. The heart doctor that did the stress test, I
5	EXAMINATION (Continuing)	5 6	asked him. And I all got the same answer; that
6	BY MS. LESKIN: O. Mr. Martin, how was your lunch?	7	they, they didn't know. Q. Let's take that one at a time. When did you
8	A. Good. Probably more than what I needed, but	8	first when you say you asked them what caused it,
9	it was good.	9	did you ask them what caused it? Or did you ask
10	Q. You need some energy to continue the day.	10	them whether Viagra caused it?
11	A. Okay.	11	A. I asked them what would be the cause of, you
12	Q. Before we broke, we were talking about your		
13	use of Viagra.	13	Q. When did you first ask Dr. Nichols what was
14	A. Mm-hmm.	14	the cause of your NAION?
15	Q. And as you indicated on the fact sheet, you	15	A. The first time I seen him.
16	last took Viagra in about December of 2004, right?	16	Q. And what did he tell you?
17	A. Mm-hmm, yes.	17	A. He said he didn't know. He said my eyes, he
18	Q. Why did you stop taking Viagra?	18	said my eyes would probably come back.
19	A. Well, I heard all of this news and stuff	19	Q. Okay.
20	that Viagra could cause you blindness.	20	A. And my right eye never did come back. And
21	Q. Okay. Where did you hear that?	21	the same, and the same thing I asked him again, you
22	A. Well, several places. Over the TV. And	22	know, when I went in the second time. And he said
23	several papers had it. And some friends of ours	23	he didn't know.
24	sent us an article that was in I think it was The	24	Q. Did he tell you any potential risk factors
25	Week was the magazine about it. And, and it was in	25	as to what would cause NAION?
	Page 135		Page 13
1	the paper, like I say. And on TV. And up until	1	A. No. No. He just sent me right back to
2	then, I had asked every doctor that I had seen, and	2	Dr. Ferrara to take a sed rate test. And I had two
3	I'd seen many doctors, about what the cause, and	1 ~	• • • • •
۱ ۸		3	sed rate tests that turned out normal.
4	nobody would, nobody would say anything about the	4	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before?
5	cause.	4 5	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what?
5 6	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor	4 5 6	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before?A. Heard what?Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your
5 6 7	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra?	4 5 6 7	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before?A. Heard what?Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was?
5 6 7 8	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy.
5 6 7 8 9	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask? A. Well, every one that I seen after my eyes	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the record, but he did tell me that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask? A. Well, every one that I seen after my eyes went bad. Trying to think of the the eye doctor.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the record, but he did tell me that. Q. Did he tell you this friend's name?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask? A. Well, every one that I seen after my eyes went bad. Trying to think of the the eye doctor. Q. Which eye doctor?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the record, but he did tell me that. Q. Did he tell you this friend's name? A. No, he did not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask? A. Well, every one that I seen after my eyes went bad. Trying to think of the the eye doctor. Q. Which eye doctor? A. The one from St. Paul Eye Clinic.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the record, but he did tell me that. Q. Did he tell you this friend's name? A. No, he did not. Q. And when did you have this conversation with
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cause. Q. In December of 2004, did any doctor specifically tell you to stop taking Viagra? A. If I'm not mistaken, I think Dr. Ferrara said, "You better stop taking that." And he would not prescribe any more and he wouldn't give me any more. Q. Any other doctor? A. That's the only one. I only got one prescription from McEllistrem. And I never asked for any more from him because I already had some. Q. You said you asked several doctors over the years what could have caused your NAION? A. Yes. Q. What doctors did you ask? A. Well, every one that I seen after my eyes went bad. Trying to think of the the eye doctor. Q. Which eye doctor? A. The one from St. Paul Eye Clinic. Q. Is that Dr. Nichols?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Have you heard the expression NAION before? A. Heard what? Q. What diagnosis have you been given for your eyes? What did they tell you it was? A. Ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Okay. A. But I have talked to since then I have talked to four doctors that said that I could losing my eyesight could possibly be from Viagra, four doctors. Q. Which four doctors are those? A. Nichols. I'll tell you how he said this. So he wouldn't put himself at risk. He said he had talked to a friend of his, ophthalmologist, and the ophthalmologist, his friend, said that Viagra could cause. And he told me that. It's not on the record, but he did tell me that. Q. Did he tell you this friend's name? A. No, he did not. Q. And when did you have this conversation with Dr. Nichols?

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	Page 138		Page 1	140
٠,	•		• -	1.410
1	visit with him.	1	received it?	
2	Q. Which would have been when?	2	A. No. I could it's probably dated on that.	
3	A. Oh, about I don't think I've seen him for	3	I'm sure I gave it to somebody.	
4	about a year now, a year and a half.	4	Q. Okay, my question more is when you received	
5	Q. Okay, other than Dr. Nichols, who else told	5	it, not when it was dated.	
6	you that Viagra could cause your	6	A. When I received it. It's been, it's been a	
7	A. Dr. Griffin sent me that informational	7	couple three years.	
8	sheets saying, from the VA, saying that Viagra could	8	Q. Okay. Who's the third doctor who told you	
9	cause blindness.	9	that Viagra could cause your vision problems?	
10	Q. What informational sheets?	10	A. Let's see. I'm trying to think of who was	
11	A. I gave it to, I gave it to you. There's a	11	the other ones. Well, Dr. Ferrara said it, that	
12	sheet there that I got from the VA. We gave you a		it's a possibility. He said he had talked to a	
13	photocopy of it.	13	colleague. And the same, they couched it the same	
14	Q. Okay, we'll see if we have it. If not, we'd		way, that it could possibly be the cause of my	
15	like another copy.	15	vision loss. He didn't come right out and say we	
16	Did you have a conversation with Dr. Griffin	16	know for a fact. He always they always put it on	
17 18	· ·	17	that a colleague mentioned it to 'em.	
19	A. No well, I see him once a year. I only see him once a year.	18 19	Q. Do you know which colleague?	
20		20	A. Hey, no, I don't. This is the way they put	
21	Q. And after you saw him, did you have a	21	it so they don't put themselves into jeopardy.	
22	· , ,	22	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara tell you anything more other than "a colleague told me it could possibly cause	!
23	A. Well, he just asked me how my eyes were	23		
	doing. And if I wanted to go to the eye doctor	24	ischemic optic neuropathy"? A. No.	
	there at the VA, he could set me up with an	25	Q. Who was the fourth doctor who told you that?	
		23		
	Page 139		Page 1	141
1	appointment.	1	A. Let's see. I got Griffin. Now I'm drawing	
2	Q. And did you?	2	a blank. I'm sorry, you're going to have to let me	
3	A. No, I did not.	3	think about it for I'll come back to that.	
4	Q. What did this sheet from the VA say on it?	4	Q. Okay.	
5	A. The exact words? I can't tell you the exact	5	A. I have to get the doctor there's so many,	
6	words, I'd have to get the	6	I've seen so many doctors. A doctor, the one from	
7	Q. Generally do you remember what it said?	7	Maryland.	
8	A. It said that Viagra could be could cause	8	Q. Dr. Pomeranz?	
9	the loss of vision.	9	A. Dr. Pomeranz, I talked to him on the phone.	
10	Q. Do you know what that was based on? Did it	10	Q. Is that the fourth doctor?	
	say what it was based on?	11	A. That's the fourth doctor, yeah. That he	
12	·	12	said it could be the possible cause, could I send	
13		13	him my medical records. I didn't see him, but I	
14 15	Q. Okay. You don't recall what it was based	14	talked to him twice on the telephone at length. And	
16		15	he wasn't seeing anybody because he was going back, I think he was gither going back out east or back	
17	A. Well, I know it didn't, it didn't say, you know.	17	I think he was either going back out east or back	
18		18	out to Maryland, so he wasn't seeing any more patients.	
19		19	Q. Okay, when's the first time you talked to	
20	,	20	Dr. Pomeranz?	
21	Q. And when did you receive that?	21	A. The exact date, I couldn't tell you what the	
22		22	exact date. My wife has all of the dates. And it's	
		23	all in the records that we had sent you, the dates	
1/1	Q. They more precise date;	,	an in the records that we had sent you, the dates	
23	A Pardon?	124	and the times that we had talked to him	
23 24 25		24 25	and the times that we had talked to him. MS. HAUER: It's on the fact sheet on	

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

	III No. Viagia iloaaoo		
	Page 142		Page 144
1	17.	1	And we did, we got all the medical records together
2	MS. LESKIN: I was just going to turn	2	and sent them to him.
3	there.	3	Q. During the first conversation, did
4	BY MS. LESKIN:	4	Dr. Pomeranz tell you whether or not he believed
5	Q. As your attorney pointed out, on page 17 of	5	Viagra could cause ischemic optic neuropathy?
6	the fact sheet, 16 and 17, you do identify	6	A. He did say that.
7	Dr. Pomeranz as one of the physicians with whom you	7	Q. Did he tell you what that was based on?
8	spoke.	8	A. No. He was doing a study on it.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Did he tell you what kind of study he was
10	Q. And the first date listed is May 18th, 2005?	10	doing?
11	A. It could very well be, yes.	11	A. To see if Viagra would be a possible cause
12	Q. And the address you gave for Dr. Pomeranz is	12 13	of blindness.
13	at the University of Minnesota?		Q. Did he tell you how he was setting the study up?
14 15	A. Yes, but he's not there anymore, he's left some time ago.	15	A. No, I didn't ask him that.
16	Q. When you spoke to him, though, he was at the	16	Q. Did he tell you how many patients were
17	University of Minnesota?	17	involved?
18	A. Yes, yes, he was.	18	A. If I remember right he had, he had over a
19	Q. How did you get to talk to Dr. Pomeranz?	19	dozen. I'm not sure. Maybe my wife has it written
	How did you find him?	20	down on some of the paperwork that she had taken,
21	A. How did we? Some friend of ours from New	21	'cause she was writing down a lot of stuff that we
	Hampshire sent us an article about Viagra and the	22	had talked about.
23		23	Q. Did Dr. Pomeranz tell you whether or not he
24	And we tried the telephone number, but we could	24	had published anything regarding this investigation
25	never, we could never never get ahold of anybody	25	he was doing?
	Page 143		Page 145
1	at that telephone number. We called and called and	1	A. No. But he also, he said that he would, if
2	called and called and nobody ever answered the	2	I had a lawsuit or something, that he would be happy
3	phone, so I don't know what the problem was there.	3	to come and talk with youse.
4	But somebody oh, we talked to, I'm not sure who	4	Q. Was this the first conversation you had with
5	my wife talked to about Dr. Pomeranz, and she said,	5	them?
6	"Well, he's at the University of Minnesota." So we	6	A. No, I think it was the second conversation,
. 7	called over at the University of Minnesota and got	7	after he looked at my medical records.
8	his telephone number. And we talked to him then.	8	Q. What medical records did you send him?
9	Q. And did you talk to him or did your wife	9	A. I sent him all my medical records.
10	talk to him?	10 11	Q. Going back how far?A. I think we went back five years, five or,
11	A. I talked to no, I talked to him.	12	yeah, I think it was five years.
•	Actually we had, we had extension phones, both me	13	Q. From which doctors?
13 14	and my wife talked to him. Q. And during that first conversation, how long	14	A. From all of my doctors.
15		15	Q. Specifically which doctors?
16	A. Oh, I would say probably 10, 15 minutes.	16	A. Well, you got Dr. Ferrara. I think it was
17		17	Dr. McEllistrem. I think it was Dr. Hoj. I think
18	Q. And what did you talk about?	18	it was from the heart doctor. Dr. Griffin. And the
19	A. Which really surprised me.	19	eye doctor God, I can't remember all the doctors'
20		20	names that I've gone through.
21	A. About what had happened to my eyes. And how	21	MS. HAUER: Dr. Nichols?
		22	THE WITNESS: Nichols, yeah.
22		23	A Otherwise I was a second at a store sentil mass
22 23	that had vision problems with Viagra. But he wasn't	1	A. Otherwise I never seen any doctors until my
23 24	taking any more patients. And then he would then	24	eyes went bad, just one.
23 24		24	

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

	III ke: Viagia Pioduc			
	Page 1	16		Page 148
1	Q. Did you how long after you sent him the	- 1	1	Q. Okay, we'll take a look. And we'll talk to
2	records did you talk to him again?		2	her about it as well.
3	A. I'm not, I'm not I'm not sure. I think		3	A. Okay.
4	my wife has that written down.		4	Q. What did he tell you during that
5	Q. The fact sheet, Exhibit 1, has the second		5	conversation?
6	date of July 18th, 2005. Is that the second time		6	A. Well, you know, he had gone through my
7	you talked to him?		7	medical records and stuff and that. Exactly every
8	A. I don't even know what the first date was.		8	word for word, I can't tell you word for word what
9	Q. Okay. It was about two months in between	- 1	9	he said. But he said that it could be possible that
10	the two conversations?		10	that's what caused my eyes to go bad.
11	A. It was some time in between, yeah.	1	11	Q. Did he give you any other possibilities as
12	Q. And did he call you or did you call him?		12	to what caused your eyes to go bad?
13	A. I think he called us, if I'm not mistaken.		13	A. You mean as far as something else to cause
14	Q. Did you, when you sent him the medical		14	'em?
	records, did you send him any cover letters with it?	1	15	Q. Yes.
16	A. What do you mean by cover letters?		16	A. No.
17	Q. Did you write him a letter to send along		17	Q. Did he tell you what else could cause
	with the medical records?	1	18	ischemic optic neuropathy?
19	A. I think my wife did, yes.		19	A. No.
20	Q. Okay. And do you know what that letter	1	20	Q. Did you ask him?
	said?	- 1	21	A. No well, I asked him, you know, what
22	A. No.		22	could cause it. And this is what he said that could
23	Q. Did you keep a copy of the letter?		23	have caused it.
24	A. She may have one. She had she got copies		24	Q. Did he tell you why he thought Viagra could
25	of almost everything.		25	have caused your eye problems?
	Page 1	47		Page 149
1	Q. Okay.		1.	A. Did he tell me why? You know, just looking
2	MS. LESKIN: We'd request copies of any		2	at my medical records is what he, I suppose what
3	correspondence with Dr. Pomeranz.		3	he
4	MS. HAUER: We will certainly check.		4	Q. Did he tell you anything in particular about
5	BY MS. LESKIN:		5	your medical records that led him to believe that
6	Q. Did you have any e-mail correspondence with		6	Viagra could cause your ischemic optic neuropathy?
7	Dr. Pomeranz?		7	A. No. I don't really remember.
8	A. No.		8	Q. What else do you recall about that
9	Q. So when he called you on this on or about	ĺ		conversation?
10	July 18th, which is the date in the fact sheet, how		10	A. Well, we talked quite a bit at length at
	long were you on the phone with him on that time?			certain things, but I don't I don't remember word
12	A. I would say probably maybe 20 minutes, 15,		12	for word what we had, you know, what we had talked
13	20 minutes. Quite some time. It was really		13	about.
14	surprising that he stayed and talked to us that		14	Q. Did Dr. Pomeranz send you a bill for the
	long.		15	time he spent consulting?
16	Q. Was that, again, was that just you, was it		16	A. No.
17	your wife, or both of you?		17	Q. Did you ever send him any money?
18	A. Both of us.		18	A. No.
19	Q. Did you take any notes or did your wife take		19	Q. But he told you that if you were going to
20	any notes that you recall?		20	file a lawsuit he would come and testify as an
21	A. I think my wife did.		21	
22	MS. LESKIN: Okay, we'd request any		22	A. He said that he would be happy to this is
1 ~ ~	notes, as well, of any conversation that he had.		23	what he said.
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
24	A. But I think she added that in to a lot of the stuff that has been sent to you or.		24 25	Q. That he'd be happy to what? A. To come and go to court or whatever.

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

	Page 150		Page 152
1	Q. And tell you he told you that he would	1	A. No.
2	testify that Viagra caused your visual problems?	2	Q. Are you aware that the Court has excluded
3	A. I think that's probably what he was going to	3	Dr. Pomeranz's opinion from this court from this
4	say, yes.	4	litigation?
5	Q. At the time you spoke to him, had you spoken	5	A. No, I did not know that.
6	to any lawyers yet?	6	Q. I want to go back to the three other
7	A. Any lawyers?	7	conversations that you said you had, I just want to
8	Q. Yes.	8	make sure I understand them. You said you had
9	A. I have never spoke to any other lawyers	. 9	conversations with Dr. Nichols. And the first time
10	except these people here well no, I can't say	10	he told you he did not know what caused your vision
11	that, we had no, it was before any lawyers or	11	loss?
12	anything.	12	A. That's right.
13	Q. Since filing the lawsuit, have you had any	13	Q. But the last time you saw him he said a
14	conversations with Dr. Pomeranz?	14	friend of his said that Viagra could cause ischemic
15	A. Not since then, no, not since he left, no.	15	optic neuropathy?
16	Q. Since that second conversation we just	16	A. Yes.
17	talked about, have you spoken with him at all?	17	Q. Is there anything else that Dr. Nichols told
18	A. No. No.	18	you about any potential causal link between
19	Q. Have you had any written correspondence with	19	Viagra
	him?	20	A. No.
21	A. No.	21	Q and ischemic optic neuropathy?
22	Q. Do you know where he's located now?	22	A. Nope.
23	A. No.	23	Q. Did Dr. Nichols provide you any papers or
24	Q. Were you aware that he's testified in this	24	articles about Viagra
	litigation?	25	A. No.
	Page 151		Page 153
1	A. Would he testify?	1	Q and ischemic optic neuropathy?
2	Q. Are you aware that he has testified in this	2	A. Nope.
3	litigation?	3	(Reporter interrupted due to
4	A. No.	4	simultaneous speaking.)
5	Q. Are you aware that Dr. Pomeranz testified in	5	Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any written
6	this litigation that he does not believe that he	6	articles about the supposed causal connection
7	does not have the opinion that Viagra causes	7	between Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy?
8	A. I didn't know that.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Have you been given copies of any filings or	9	Q. Do you recall any other conversations with
10	any court orders from this litigation?	10	Dr. Nichols about any potential link between Viagra
11	A. I think just I don't think so.	11	and ischemic optic neuropathy?
12	MS. HAUER: She's just asking you what	12	A. No. No.
13		13	Q. You also said you got information from
14	A. I don't any filings?		Dr. Griffin, correct?
15	Q. Yes. Anything that was filed with the	15	·
	court.	16	
17	A. Well, I just got golly, I don't know.	17	
18	Q. Were you given a copy of the Court's order	18	Q. Other than that written sheet, have you had
19	regarding challenges to the various experts in the	19	
	litigation? A. No.	20	
20	A NO		neuropathy?
21			
21 22	Q. Are you aware of what the Court ordered	22	
21 22 23	Q. Are you aware of what the Court ordered regarding experts in this litigation so far?	23	Q. And you said you also spoke with
21 22	Q. Are you aware of what the Court ordered regarding experts in this litigation so far? A. Experts?		Q. And you said you also spoke with Dr. Ferrara?

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	Page 1	154		Page 1	156
1	Q. And you said that Dr. Ferrara told you that	Ì	1	Q. Okay.	1
2	he talked to a colleague and the colleague said it		2	A. In fact, Dr. Ferrara called up and said stop	
3	could potentially be related?		3	taking everything.	
4	A. Yes.		4	Q. Did you ever ask any of your doctors whether	
5	Q. Do you remember anything else about that		5	Catapres was related to your ischemic	
6	conversation?		6	A. I think	
7	A. No, it was just on one of the visits.		7	Q. Optic neuropathy let me finish the	
8	Q. Do you remember when that visit was?	.	8	question. Did you ever ask any of your doctors	
9	A. No, I do not.		9	whether Catapres was related to your ischemic optic	
10	Q. Did you ever ask any of your doctors as to		-	neuropathy?	
11	whether any of your other medications could be		11	A. I think I asked Dr. Ferrara. And I think I	
12	related to your ischemic optic neuropathy?	.	12	asked, I think we called the druggist on that and	
13	A. I asked 'em what would be the cause of my		13	asked the druggist if there could be any related,	
1	•		14	you know. And they both said no, that they didn't	
14 15	eyes going bad. Q. Okay.		15	think that it would have any problems.	
16	A. None of 'em gave me any information		16	(Discussion held off the record.)	
17				BY MS. LESKIN:	
18	Q. Okay, but did you ever		18	Q. Do you recall telling Dr. McEllistrem that	
19	A. And I asked every time I seen one. I got no		19	you had started taking the Catapres and it caused	
20	answers from 'em.		20	you some dizziness?	
21	Q. But did you specifically ask any of your		21	A. It's possible. Is that Dr. McEllistrem?	
22		į.	22	Q. Yes.	
23	potentially having potentially caused ischemic		23	A. I didn't take it that long, I only took it	
	optic neuropathy?			for it had to be two, three weeks at the most that	
25	A. No.			I'd taken it. I don't know if I'd seen him at that	
	Page	155		Page	157
		100			10,
1	Q. We talked earlier about your use of		1	time or not.	
2	Catapres?		2	Q. Well, did you report to Dr. McEllistrem that	
3	A. Yes.		3	the medication that you had some dizziness upon	
4	Q. And according to your medical records, you		4	standing up and that you developed difficulty with	
5	started using Catapres about a week before the onset		5	your vision after that?	
6	of your first ischemic optic neuropathy attack?		6	A. After the Catapres?	
7	A. Yes, a week or two, I'm not exactly when.		7	Q. After experiencing some dizziness upon	
8	Q. And you continued using Catapres after that,		8	standing up.	
9	correct?		9	MS. HAUER: Objection to form just	
10	A. After?			because I'm not sure he's clear what time period	
11	Q. After your first eye.			you're asking about.	
12	A. No, I did not. I only got one, I only got		12	MS. LESKIN: I'm not asking any	
13	• •		13	particular time period.	
14	didn't use the whole. I still got some, one or two		14	MS. HAUER: Okay.	
15	patches left.		15	BY MS. LESKIN:	
16	Q. In addition to the prescription, did you get		16	Q. I'm asking do you recall telling	
17	a sample of Catapres?		17	Dr. McEllistrem that you had taken a new medication	
18	A. No.		18	for hypertension, that you experienced some	
19	Q. So the only time you used Catapres was with		19	dizziness upon standing up, and that you suddenly	
20	the prescription?		20	developed difficulty with vision?	
21	A. Yes.		21	A. I may have said that after I had quit taking	
22	Q. So when you say that you didn't use it		22	it. Or the next time I had saw him I may have said	
23			23	that.	
24			24	Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the	
25	A. After both eyes.		25	onset of your vision problems.	

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 158		Page	160
	•			- 50
1	A. Mm-hmm.	1	backyard, and I have a small garden back there, and	
2	Q. We said that your right eye started having		I bent over to pick a few weeds. And when I stood	•
3	some problems in either the end of April or	3	up, half of my bottom half of my right eye was	ı
4	beginning of May of 2002, is that correct?	4	blank, was black. I didn't feel nothing, but it	
5	A. Yes.		just went blank, just absolutely blank.	1
6	Q. Do you remember the specific date?	6	But it was 7 or, 7:30 in the afternoon, and	
7	A. The specific date, not exactly the date, but	7	I knew that I couldn't see no doctors at that time	ļ
8	I'm sure it's on the sheet that we had. That would	8	of day. So the next morning, I called Dr. Ferrara's	i
9	be the, the day before I seen Dr. Ferrara and	9	office and told him that I had a vision problem and	
10	Dr. Nichols.		I'd like to see the doctor as soon as I could.	
11	Q. Okay.	11	And I went down there and I saw Dr. Ferrara.	
12	MS. HAUER: Page 18 of your fact sheet	12	And he looked at my eye and he said, "I think you	
13	notes the date of	13	got a detached retina. I'm going to send you to	
14	MS. LESKIN: Counsel.		Dr. Nichols."	
15	MS. HAUER: He can't see it, I'm just	15	I went to Dr. Nichols and he says, "You	
16	trying to	16	don't have a detached retina, but you've got a	
17	MS. LESKIN: Okay.	17	swollen optic nerve and go back to Dr. Ferrara and	
18	MS. HAUER: On page 18, you	18	have a sed rate test." And I did that. And the sed	
	indicated		rate test was normal.	
20	MS. LESKIN: No, I'm not asking. I	20	And they said, "Your eyes will probably come	
21	• • • •	21		
22	MS. HAUER: Okay.	22	got it got worse, until I lost my entire vision	
	BY MS. LESKIN:		in my right eye.	
24	Q. But sitting here today, you don't recall the	24	Q. Okay. Let me go back then. What day of the	
25	specific date other than what's written in the	25	week was April 30th, do you recall?	
	Page 159		Page	161
1	records, is that fair to say?	1	A. No.	
2	A. That's fair to say.	2	Q. And what had you been doing that day during	
3	Q. Okay. On your fact sheet, as counsel	3	the day?	
4	started to point out, on page 18, question R, you	4	A. During the day I was just probably out in	
5	have, "NAION," N-A-I-O-N let me ask you, do you	5	the yard working in the yard. I do a lot of work	
6	know what N-A-I-O-N stands for?	6	and stuff actually I was working on a garden	
7	A. I've heard it, but I don't know what it	7	tractor half the day.	
8	means.	8	Q. And you say working on a garden tractor?	
9	Q. Okay. Are you aware that, generally used,	9	A. Yes.	
10		10	Q. Tell me what you were doing.	
11	neuropathy?	11	A. A riding tractor. A riding mower is what it	
12	A. Okay, that I've heard, yes.	12	is. I think probably I think what I was doing	
13	Q. Okay. And it says the date of the onset is	13	was I think I took the mower deck off and was	
14	April 30th, 2002. Does that sound right?	14	sharpening the blades and stuff on the mower deck.	•
15	A. Sounds right.	15	And that takes quite a while.	
16	Q. Is that approximately when you noticed the	16		
17	first problems in your right eye?	17	garage after my eye went black, I didn't say nothing	
18	A. Yes.	18	to my wife but I just went back to working on my	
19		19	garden tractor until it got dark out and stuff. And	
20		20		е
21		21	and went to bed.	
22		22	And then the next morning I told my wife	
23		23		
24	A. Oh, I can tell you what happened that day.	24	vision, half the vision in my right eye.	
	Later on in the afternoon when I was down in the	25		

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	Page 162		Page 164
-1		-	
1	would you say you woke up that morning?	1	A. That I was dizzy? I may have got a little
2	A. I usually am up about 7.	2	dizzy when I stood up.
3	Q. And is that the so you believe that day	1	Q. Okay.
4	would have been your normal time getting up?	4	A. But that's about it.
5	A. It usually is my normal time to get up.	5	Q. Did that happen a lot when you stood up, you
6	Q. Okay. And then what did you do after you	6	would get a little dizzy?
7	got up?	7	A. No, not really.
8	A. Well, you clean up and have breakfast. And	8	Q. Okay. And then was it very sudden that you
9	I usually go out in the yard and work. Or I'm not	9	noticed your vision was lost in the bottom half of
10	**	10	your eye? Or was it more of a gradual?
11	that day. I think probably I worked in the yard	11	A. It was gone. From the time I knelt down and
12		12	stood up, it was gone just like that. I mean I just
13	grass early in the morning or because that's why	13	couldn't believe it you could do something that
	, ,	14	'
15	Q. I'll represent to you that April 30th, 2002	15	Q. And when you say it was gone, was there just
16	was a Tuesday, according to the calendar.	16	a line through what were you not seeing or
17	A. Okay.	17	seeing?
18	Q. Okay. Did you go to work that day?	18	A. I could not see through the bottom half of
19		19	my right eye, it was completely black. I could see
20	Q. Prior to that day, when would the last time	20	through the top half. And the next morning I could
	you had worked have been?	21	see through the top half, but it was getting a
22	A. When was the last time I worked? I had no	22	little, little fuzzy.
23	schedule for working. I had an ongoing deal with	23	Q. When you say you couldn't see through the
24	the owner of Whip Air to work on his airplanes	24	bottom, so when you were looking was the bottom of
25	whenever I wanted to. So I had, absolutely had no	25	your vision blocked out?
	Page 163		Page 165
1	schedule.	1	A. The bottom of my vision was completely
2	Q. So as of April 30th, 2002, what was the last	2	black. I mean just totally black.
3	date you had gone in to work?	3	Q. So was there like a line that you saw?
4	A. When was the last day I went in to work? It	4	A. Just a straight line right across the bottom
5	would probably been the Friday before I would say.	5	of my eye. Black.
6			
	I ushany work integor johr days a didna work	•	
7	I usually work three or four days. I didn't work	6	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to
7 8	the whole week.	6 7	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point?
8	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular	6 7 8	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point?A. Yes.
8 9	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th?	6 7 8 9	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point?A. Yes.Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right
8 9 10	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did.	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black?
8 9 10 11	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see
8 9 10 11 12	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye.
8 9 10 11 12 13	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over? A. I knelt down, yeah.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision. Q. Had you ever had any complaints of blurred
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over? A. I knelt down, yeah. Q. Okay. And when you knelt down were you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision. Q. Had you ever had any complaints of blurred vision before that?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over? A. I knelt down, yeah. Q. Okay. And when you knelt down were you feeling dizzy at all?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision. Q. Had you ever had any complaints of blurred vision before that? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over? A. I knelt down, yeah. Q. Okay. And when you knelt down were you feeling dizzy at all? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision. Q. Had you ever had any complaints of blurred vision before that? A. No. Q. Any onsets of any type of vision problem?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the whole week. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything in particular you had done that Monday, the 29th? A. No, I really can't say I did. Q. Okay, so on April 30th you worked in the yard and you worked on the motor of your riding mower? A. Yes. Q. And then you did some gardening? A. Well, I went down and looked at the garden. I didn't do anything except pull a few weeds. Q. Okay. And did you kneel down or you bent over? A. I knelt down, yeah. Q. Okay. And when you knelt down were you feeling dizzy at all?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And if you closed one eye, you were able to see out of your left eye at that point? A. Yes. Q. But if you closed your left eye, your right eye just, the bottom was black? A. The bottom was black. I could still see through the top half of the eye. Q. Do you recall was there any point in time prior to that that you noticed any type of blurred vision on the outline? A. No. Q. Just a very sudden blocking of that vision? A. No. No, I've always had very, very good vision. Q. Had you ever had any complaints of blurred vision before that? A. No. Q. Any onsets of any type of vision problem?

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	B. 466			1.00
	Page 166		Page 1	т 68
1	Q. Mm-hmm.	1	A. Well, I told Dr. Ferrara.	
2	A. But as far as anything else, blurred vision	2	Q. When did you tell Dr. Ferrara?	
3	or anything, no.	3	A. You mean when I lost my vision?	
4	Q. Do you recall telling your doctor that you	4	Q. Yes.	,
5	had seen some type of northern lights blurry vision	5	A. Well, I didn't tell him I had taken it, he	
6	years before?	6	never asked, you know. And I it never dawned on	
7	A. I think I said that to the eye doctor, if	-7	me that it would be the, you know, that would be a	
8	I'm not mistaken.	- 8	problem.	
9	Q. Okay. And what was it that you had seen	9	Q. When's the first time you told Dr. Ferrara	
10	previously?	10	that you had taken Viagra the night before you lost	
11	A. Just well, he said it was a, what did he	11	your vision?	
12	call it, oh, something floaters or whatever.	12	A. I do not remember.	
13	Q. Mm-hmm?	13	Q. Did you tell Dr. Nichols that you had taken	
14	A. Whatever. He said that could possibly be		Viagra the night before?	
15	floaters, if I'm not mistaken. But that I think	15	A. I don't think so.	
16		16	Q. What time had you taken the Viagra?	
17	Q. Had you taken	17	A. Usually about 7:30, 8 o'clock.	
18	A. He didn't, I'm sorry, he really didn't seem	18	Q. So	
19	to be too concerned about it some, you know, so.	19	A. Sometime before.	
20	But I had mentioned it to him, if I'm not mistaken.	20	Q about 24 hours beforehand?	
21	Q. At the time that this occurred on April	21	A. Yeah.	
22	30th, had you taken your blood pressure medications	22	Q. And you had sex with your wife that night?	
23	that day?	23	A. Yes, I did.	
24	A. Oh, yes. I took it, I usually take it right	24	Q. Had you seen Dr. Nichols at any time prior	
25	after I get up in the morning.	25	to Dr. Ferrara sending you over there that day?	
	Page 167		Page	169
1	Q. Were you wearing the Catapres patch?	1	A. For my eyes?	
2	A. I think I was, yes.	2	Q. Yes.	
3	Q. Do you know when the last time you had			
		1		
I 4		3	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses	
5	changed it was?	3 4	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I	
5	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I	3 4 5	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had	
5 6	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it.	3 4	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes	
5 6 7	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time.	3 4 5 6 7	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was	
5 6 7 8	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day?	3 4 5 6	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses.	
5 6 7 8 9	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before.	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em.	
5 6 7 8	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct?	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records?	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct?	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications?	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's why.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications? A. No. Actually on my second visit, he told	
5 67 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's why. Q. Okay. And you remember specifically having	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications? A. No. Actually on my second visit, he told me he gave me a prescription for steroids to take	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's why. Q. Okay. And you remember specifically having sex the Monday night before your vision problem?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications? A. No. Actually on my second visit, he told me—he gave me a prescription for steroids to take the swelling down on my eyes. That was on the	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's why. Q. Okay. And you remember specifically having sex the Monday night before your vision problem? A. Yes, yeah. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications? A. No. Actually on my second visit, he told me he gave me a prescription for steroids to take the swelling down on my eyes. That was on the second visit.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 22 23 24	changed it was? A. The last time I had changed it? No, I couldn't tell you the exact day I had changed it. But I know I was wearing it at that time. Q. Had you taken any Viagra that day? A. I took it the night before. Q. That Monday night? A. Mm-hmm. Q. Yes? A. Yes. Q. And how do you recall that you took it Monday night? A. Well, sometimes it's pretty easy to remember. Q. I don't understand what you mean by that. A. Well, because we had sex that night, that's why. Q. Okay. And you remember specifically having sex the Monday night before your vision problem? A. Yes, yeah. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I had seen him for glasses. And the glasses that I was wearing he said would be just fine, I didn't need no adjustment or anything. And I've had those glasses probably for ten years. My eyes hadn't changed for that long, just to read. It was at least ten years that I had that pair of glasses. In fact I still got 'em. Q. And when you saw Dr. Nichols, you reported to him that you had taken Catapres, correct? A. I'm not sure. Q. If it's indicated in his records? A. Okay. Q. But you did not indicate to him that you had taken Viagra, correct? A. No. Q. Did Dr. Nichols tell you to start taking any other medications? A. No. Actually on my second visit, he told me he gave me a prescription for steroids to take the swelling down on my eyes. That was on the second visit. Q. Which was how long after the first visit?	

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

	Page 170		Down 172
	Page 170		Page 172
1	Q. After the first visit, did Dr. Nichols	1	St. Paul Eye Clinic on May 9th, 2002?
2	explain to you what ischemic optic neuropathy was?	. 2	A. No, no, I don't.
3	A. No.	3	Q. When did you first start having problems in
4	Q. Did he give you that as a diagnosis?	4 5	your left eye?
5 6	A. No. I never heard that word until I think	6	A. When we were coming back you mean the date?
7	from Dr. Harrison from the University. Q. You mentioned that Dr. Nichols ordered a sed	7	Q. Yes.
8	rate test?	8	A. It was about a month later.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Okay.
10	Q. What was your understanding of the purpose	10	A. And we were driving back we was up to the
	of that test?		cabin all weekend, and we were driving back from the
12	A. To see if I had any I think, I think it's	12	cabin, my wife was driving. And it was getting
13	for let me think here. I'm not quite sure what	13	towards dusk, and the car lights, I mentioned to her
14	it, what it, what it's for, but I think it's to see	14	I said, "Geez, there's an awful lot of cars with
	if you have any mucous or anything in your veins or	15	only one light on." And she said, "No, all the
	something. I'm not, I'm really not sure.	16	lights are on." And I said, "Well, I can only read
17	Q. So you don't know why he wanted to know what	17	half of the I can only see half of the lights on
	the sed rate was?	18	on the cars that are coming the other way."
19	A. All I know is that they told me that it was	19	And then I looked at the billboard and I
20 21	normal.	20	could only see half the billboard. And I told her and this was about 8 o'clock at night, and I
	Q. Okay. I just want to go back to the onset real quick. You said that you had gotten a little	22	said, "We're going to have to see the doctor again
23	dizzy when you stood up. Had you gotten dizzy at		in the morning because I think my eye's going bad."
24	any other time during the course of the day?	24	And it started losing the vision in my left eye.
25	A. The day? No.	25	Q. So you said about a month later. Your fact
·····	Page 171		Page 173
-			•
1	Q. The day before?	1 2	sheet, page 18, you wrote 5/31/02 as the date of
2	A. No. Sometimes if a person stands up really fast I'm sure you've done it, too, you get a	3	onset. Is that the date? A. Yes.
4	little at times. If you stand up slow, no.	4	Q. And is that the day before you saw
5	Q. You stand up too fast you get what? A	5	Dr. Ferrara? Or is that the day you were to see
6	little dizzy?	6	him?
7	A. If you stand up very fast.	7	A. That was, that was the day before, that was
8	Q. And is that what you think you did that day?	8	on the way home. And the next day and the next
9	A. It could have been, yeah.	9	morning I seen Dr. Ferrara again.
10	Q. Did you check your blood pressure by chance	10	Q. You went to Dr. Ferrara?
	that day?	11	A. Again, yes. And he sent me back up to
12	A. Did I?		Dr. Nichols again. And Dr. Nichols looked at my eye
13	Q. Yes.	13	and sent me back to he ordered prednisone I
14	A. No. Did Dr. Ferrara? I think he did.	14	think, if I'm not mistaken, he ordered prednisone
15 16	Q. Do you remember what your reading was?	15 16	and sent me back to Dr. Ferrara for another sed rate
17	A. No. He checked me over fairly good and he sent me on to Dr. Nichols.	17	test. And that turned out normal again.
18	Q. Now, you mentioned that your second visit	18	Q. The medical records indicate that you were at Dr. Ferrara's office on May 31st.
19		19	A. Okay.
20	fact you actually saw him about a week after the	20	Q. So it would have been May 30th?
21	first, the first eye onset, right?	21	A. It was May 30th on the way back home, yes.
22	A. I'm sorry, I don't remember I saw I don't	22	Q. Okay, so that was a Thursday night.
23		23	A. Okay.
24		24	Q. Does that again, does that sound right?
	Q. You don't remember going back to the	25	A. It sounds right, yes.

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

	Page 174		Page 176
1	Q. And how long had you been up at the cabin?	1	there was no problem with my left eye at that time.
2	A. A couple of days.	2	It seemed like it comes on very fast.
3	Q. During the week?	3	Q. Prior to the onset in your left eye, when
4	A. During the week. We usually go up, you	4	was had you used Viagra at any point in time
5	know, couple of days during the week.	5	since the night before the first eye?
6	Q. And had any family been up there with you?	6	A. I used it the night before.
7	A. No.	7	Q. Okay, and again you recall that happening?
8	Q. And you said it was about 8 o'clock at	8	A. I do recall that, because it was just me and
9	night?	9	the wife that were there.
10	A. Yes, on the way home, we were driving home.	10	Q. And what time did you use the Viagra the
11	Q. And was it the same bottom half of your	11	night before?
12	vision this time?	12	A. I would say not too long after supper.
13	A. No, it was not, it the whole eye started	13	About 7, 8 o'clock.
14	to get foggy. It looked like you were looking	14	Q. Okay, so again, about a little over 24 hours
15	through a fog. No, the whole bottom of the half	15	later?
16	it was not like the right eye. It was, it was the	16	A. Yes, yeah.
17	left eye, just kind of looking through fog. And	17	Q. And in between April 30 April 29th, which
18	then I couldn't see half of something. I'd look at	18	is the time before your first eye?
19	a billboard and I could only see half of it. But it	19	A. Mm-hmm.
20	was kind of just a fog.	20	Q. And May 29th, the time the night before
21	Q. And when you say you can only see half, was	21	your second eye?
22	it left versus right? Or top versus bottom?	22	A. Mm-hmm.
23	A. At the time when we were driving down the	23	Q. How many times did you use Viagra in the
	highway and the cars were coming up in the left-hand		interim?
25	side, I could only see the lights on the right-hand	25	A. I don't really recall specifically. Not
	Page 175		Page 177
1	side of the car.	1	very often, because we was really concerned about
2	Q. And on the billboards?	2	my, about my eyes. I don't even know if I had sex
3	A. And on the billboard I could only see the	3	that whole month until we went up to the cabin.
4	right half of the billboard.	4	Q. But you don't know one way or the other?
5	Q. By that point in time, what was your vision	5	A. I don't recall one way or the other. I
6	in your right eye?	6	don't think I did, because we were really concerned
7	A. It was very good all day long.	7	about my, my eye.
8	Q. In your right eye?	8	Q. Did you have any dizziness while you were
9	A. Oh, I'm sorry. My right eye, I'm sorry, my	9	driving?
10	right eye I couldn't hardly see anything out of it	10	A. I wasn't driving that night.
11	anymore.	11	Q. When you were riding in the car.
12	Q. Okay.	12	A. No.
13	A. They kept saying it was going to come back.	13	Q. No, you didn't have any dizziness?
14	And it never did. I think they were hoping that it	14	A. No. No, I was sitting upright, no, I was
15	would come back and it didn't.	15	fine. It just seemed to come on very slow well,
16	Q. And when was the last time you recall using	16	I don't know.
17	that left eye before you noticed these problems in	17	Q. Were you sleeping while your wife was
		18	driving?
18	the car?		A. No, I never sleep when my wife is driving.
18 19	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were	19	71. 110, 1 hover steep when my who is driving.
		19 20	
19	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were		Q. Did you have any episodes of feeling dizzy
19 20	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were driving back. Because maybe it was because it was	20	Q. Did you have any episodes of feeling dizzy at any point during the day?
19 20 21	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were driving back. Because maybe it was because it was getting dusk or something. And maybe it was just	20 21	Q. Did you have any episodes of feeling dizzy at any point during the day?A. Not during the day, no, huh-uh.
19 20 21 22 23	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were driving back. Because maybe it was because it was getting dusk or something. And maybe it was just the way it was going, I don't know.	20 21 22	Q. Did you have any episodes of feeling dizzy at any point during the day?
19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I didn't notice any problems until we were driving back. Because maybe it was because it was getting dusk or something. And maybe it was just the way it was going, I don't know. The whole day I had been out in the yard and	20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have any episodes of feeling dizzy at any point during the day?A. Not during the day, no, huh-uh.Q. Did you do anything unusual that day?

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

	Page 178		Page 180
1	normally do when you go up to the cabin; you work	1	had told Dr. Ferrara.
2	all the time, so.	2	Q. Did you ever have a follow-up conversation
3	Q. You went to see Dr. Nichols again after that	3	with Dr. Ferrara about your appointment with
4	episode?	4	Dr. Harrison?
5	A. I yeah, the next day. I did the same	5	A. Well, I probably talked to him the next
6	thing as with Dr. Ferrara and then Dr. Nichols	6	visit I went to him, but we didn't talk to him about
7	again. And then that's when he ordered the	7	what they had said.
8	prednisone, if I'm not mistaken.	8	Q. Did you tell Dr. Harrison that you had taken
9	Q. And how long did you take the prednisone?	9	Viagra?
10	A. I think I got, I think I got a week's, I	10	A. Did I? No, I don't recall. I don't think I
11	think I got a week's, I think it was a week's worth.	11	did.
12	I'm not sure really, a week or two weeks. Wasn't	12	Q. Dr. Harrison also recommended a temporal
13	very long.	13	artery biopsy, correct?
14	Q. When you went to see Dr. Nichols the second	14	A. That's right.
15	time, did you tell him that you were taking Viagra?	15	Q. That's where they take a piece of your
16	A. No, I did not.	16	vessel from your temple?
17	Q. And Dr. Nichols sent you to a second	17	A. Yup. Yup.
	opinion, correct?	18	Q. And did you have that done?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes, on both sides.
20	O. And that was to Dr. Harrison?	20	Q. And what did they tell you?
21	A. Well, actually Dr. Ferrara sent me to	21	A. They told me that it was normal. Dr. Peter
22	Dr. Harrison at the University of Minnesota.	22	Kelly did that.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. And did Dr. Harrison talk to you about any
24	A. He's the one who got, got the appointment.	24	potential other treatments?
25	Q. Okay. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you?	25	A. No. He said probably go see the Phillips
ļ			
	Page 179		Page 181
	Page 179		Page 181
1	Page 179 A. What did Dr. Harrison?	1	Eye Institute.
1 2	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes.	2	Eye Institute. Q. And did you?
1	A. What did Dr. Harrison?Q. Yes.A. He we went through a bunch of tests and	2	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes.
2 3 4	A. What did Dr. Harrison?Q. Yes.A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more	2 3 4	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there?
2	 A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, 	2 3 4 5	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there
2 3 4	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see	2 3 4 5 6	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they
2 3 4 5	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first	2 3 4 5 6 7	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other
2 3 4 5 6	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it ever got out of control, but it's always been under control.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me. Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it ever got out of control, but it's always been under control. Q. Are you aware that Dr. Harrison told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me. Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any additional information as to what ischemic optic neuropathy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it ever got out of control, but it's always been under control. Q. Are you aware that Dr. Harrison told Dr. Ferrara that he agreed that you had a history of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me. Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any additional information as to what ischemic optic neuropathy was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it ever got out of control, but it's always been under control. Q. Are you aware that Dr. Harrison told Dr. Ferrara that he agreed that you had a history of vascular risk factors, including hypertension?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me. Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any additional information as to what ischemic optic neuropathy was? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 19 20 21 22 3	A. What did Dr. Harrison? Q. Yes. A. He we went through a bunch of tests and he said actually that my, my left eye was more swollen than my right eye, except I could see some, something out of my left eye and I couldn't see nothing out of my right eye. And that's the first time I heard about ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. And what did Dr. Harrison tell you about ischemic optic neuropathy? A. It's the loss of blood flow to your optic nerve. Q. And did he tell you what causes that? A. He doesn't he didn't know what would cause it. Q. Did he tell you that hypertension was a risk factor for ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Nope. Because at that time I my blood pressure was under control. I don't think it ever got out of control, but it's always been under control. Q. Are you aware that Dr. Harrison told Dr. Ferrara that he agreed that you had a history of vascular risk factors, including hypertension?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Eye Institute. Q. And did you? A. For the blind. Yes. Q. And who did you see there? A. Well, I seen, there was some doctors there that I don't know if they were doctors, but they showed me how to read and with glasses and other things that I could look through so I could see better. But that's about all. They never I never went through any treatment or anything, they just showed me how to use visual aids. I think I went there six months I think, once a month for six months I think, to help me adjust to the loss of my sight. Q. Did you ever go back to see Dr. Harrison after that initial visit? A. At the U? Q. Yes. A. No. No, because he said he couldn't do nothing for me. Q. Did Dr. Nichols give you any additional information as to what ischemic optic neuropathy was? A. No.

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

Page 182		Page 184
ma shout where Dr. Nichola told you a collective	١,	
me about, where Dr. Nichols told you a colleague	1	with
said that Viagra could cause NAION	•	A. Well, we had a long conversation. We talked
A. Yes, it was, it was after my eye exam and	•	about many different things. What he, I think what
stuff and we were just talking and he had mentioned		he was trying to, what he was trying to see is if I
		had a memory loss is what I think is what he was
ophthalmologist, had mentioned it to him that the	6	looking for.
	7	Q. Mm-hmm?
Q. And that was at this last visit of yours?	8	A. And then he told me to remember a bunch of
A. I think that was at the last vision [sic] I	9	numbers. And then he left left and said he'd be
	10	right back. And then when he come back he asked me
		what the numbers and stuff were. I think he was
Dr. Nichols ever given you any information regarding	12	looking to check my memory and stuff. And
the cause of your ischemic ontic neuronathy?		apparently he must have talked to Dr. Ferrara,
· · / · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		because I haven't been back there.
	•	
	1	Q. Did Dr. Hoj tell you what may have caused
		your ischemic optic neuropathy?
		A. No. And I asked him, you know, what could
		have caused, you know, my eyes to go bad.
viagra could have caused your ischemic optic		Q. And how did he answer you?
		A. And I got the same answer from every doctor;
		they didn't know. They didn't say it's ischemic
		optic they didn't come up with that until after,
		a long time after my eyes were gone.
		Q. And Dr. Hoj referred you to have an
A. He didn't know.	25	ultrasound of your carotid arteries?
Page 183		Page 185
	-	
		A. It was either him or Dr. Ferrara. I was
		seeing so many doctors, just trying to keep 'em all
		straight. You can see how many doctors I had seen
		there in a very short period of time. And none of
		'em would give me a straight answer of why I lost my
		eyes, 'cause I asked every one. I asked 'em
	7	outright: "What would cause my eyes to go bad like
	8	that, that fast?" They didn't, they didn't know.
	9	And they never said ischemic optic neuropathy.
Q. You don't recall having that conversation	10	Q. Did any of your doctors tell you the results
with him?	11	of your carotid ultrasound?
A. No.	12	A. I think, I think Dr. Ferrara did. I think
1		it was 60 percent and 70 percent or something like
		that in my left and right, if I'm not mistaken.
		Q. Or had stenosis?
		A. Pardon?
O And why did Dr. Ferrara send you to Dr. Hoi?		
A. He wanted to check to see if I had had any	18	Q. Had blockage?
		A. Yes.
strokes or anything in my brain. But they took a	19 20	Q. Did he recommend any treatment?
	711	A. No.
brain scan at the St. Paul Radiology of my head and		
brain scan at the St. Paul Radiology of my head and they found no nothing wrong with my noggin.	21	Q. Dr. Hoj
brain scan at the St. Paul Radiology of my head and they found no nothing wrong with my noggin. Q. And you told Dr. Hoj that you had taken	21 22	Q. Dr. Hoj A. Well, the only thing, the only thing, I'm
brain scan at the St. Paul Radiology of my head and they found no nothing wrong with my noggin. Q. And you told Dr. Hoj that you had taken Viagra?	21 22 23	Q. Dr. Hoj A. Well, the only thing, the only thing, I'm sorry, the only thing they said, you know, was to
brain scan at the St. Paul Radiology of my head and they found no nothing wrong with my noggin. Q. And you told Dr. Hoj that you had taken	21 22	Q. Dr. Hoj A. Well, the only thing, the only thing, I'm
	said that Viagra could cause NAION A. Yes, it was, it was after my eye exam and stuff and we were just talking and he had mentioned that a friend or a colleague, another ophthalmologist, had mentioned it to him that the Viagra could cause the loss of vision. Q. And that was at this last visit of yours? A. I think that was at the last vision [sic] I was there or last visit I was there, yeah. Q. And prior to that conversation, had Dr. Nichols ever given you any information regarding the cause of your ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Q. And you also continued to see Dr. Ferrara? A. I still see him, yes. Q. Okay. And you've told me again that Dr. Ferrara told you that a colleague had said Viagra could have caused your ischemic optic neuropathy? A. He didn't say mine. He said that it could cause the loss of vision. Q. And did Dr. Ferrara ever tell you what he thought caused your loss of vision? A. He didn't know. Page 183 Q. Did he ever A. He never said it was ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Did he ever tell you that your vision loss was caused by atherosclerotic disease? A. You mean the loss of blood flow? Q. Atherosclerotic disease is damage to your blood vessels. A. No. Well, no, I really don't think he did. Q. You don't recall having that conversation with him? A. No. Q. You also saw Dr. Kenneth Hoj? A. Hoj. Q. Hoj? H-O-J. And he's a neurologist, right? A. He's a neurologist. Q. And why did Dr. Ferrara send you to Dr. Hoj?	said that Viagra could cause NAION A. Yes, it was, it was after my eye exam and stuff and we were just talking and he had mentioned that a friend or a colleague, another ophthalmologist, had mentioned it to him that the Viagra could cause the loss of vision. Q. And that was at this last visit of yours? A. I think that was at the last vision [sic] I was there or last visit I was there, yeah. Q. And prior to that conversation, had Dr. Nichols ever given you any information regarding the cause of your ischemic optic neuropathy? A. No. Q. And you also continued to see Dr. Ferrara? A. I still see him, yes. Q. Okay. And you've told me again that Dr. Ferrara told you that a colleague had said Viagra could have caused your ischemic optic neuropathy? A. He didn't say mine. He said that it could cause the loss of vision. Q. And did Dr. Ferrara ever tell you what he thought caused your loss of vision? A. He didn't know. Page 183 Q. Did he ever A. He never said it was ischemic optic neuropathy. Q. Did he ever tell you that your vision loss was caused by atherosclerotic disease? A. You mean the loss of blood flow? Q. Atherosclerotic disease is damage to your blood vessels. A. No. Well, no, I really don't think he did. Q. You don't recall having that conversation with him? A. No. Q. You also saw Dr. Kenneth Hoj? A. He's a neurologist. Q. And why did Dr. Ferrara send you to Dr. Hoj?

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

	Page 186		Page 18
,		1	
2	Q. Which was the Zocor you took? A. Which is Zocor.	1 2	can't see out of?
3	Q. Which you've stopped?	3	A. (Shook head negatively.) If I close my left
4	A. Pardon?	4	eye, I can't see you. I can see I can see just a very slight image here. I cannot see nothing over
5	Q. Which you've stopped.	5	here (indicating). The only reason why I can see is
6	A. Which I've stopped.	6	'cause she's probably a little closer. I can't see
7	Q. Dr. Hoj recommended that you do a second	7	her face or anything, but I can see that there's
8	carotid ultrasound six months after the first one.	8	something there.
9	Did you ever have that done?	9	Q. Okay. And in your left eye?
10	A. I could not tell you, I don't remember. I	10	A. My left eye, I probably would say I could
111	could tell you that last time I talked to	11	see I would say 10 percent. If I look I can't
12	Dr. Ferrara is that my cholesterol was way down. It	12	see my lawyer here (indicating). And I can see you,
13	was never very high, but it was down, where he said	13	I can see your white faces, but if I met you in the
	it was very good. That's what he said, it was very	14	hall, I wouldn't tell unless I heard your voice,
15	good.		I could not tell who you were.
16	Q. But you haven't had that tested since you've	16	Q. You told me you went to the Phillips Eye
17	stopped taking your medication, correct?		Institute to take some classes and training?
18	A. No. But I thought I would do it the next	18	A. Yes, yeah.
19	time I go in.	19	Q. What did they do for you?
20	Q. Do you have an appointment to see	20	A. What did they do for me? They just showed
21	Dr. Ferrara?		me how to use visual aids is all they did.
22	A. Not yet.	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q. Are you familiar with the Sauk Centre	23	A. They did absolutely as far as looking
24	Agency?	24	into my eyes or something, absolutely nothing. They
25	A. Jonas Salk?	25	just showed me how to do visual aids.
	Page 187		Page 18
1	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K?	1	Page 18 Q. And did that help you at all?
2	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not.	2	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No.
2	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K?A. No, no, I'm not.Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman?	2 3	Q. And did that help you at all?A. To see better? No.Q. To function better?
2 3 4	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K?A. No, no, I'm not.Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman?A. Gary Muffelman?	2 3 4	Q. And did that help you at all?A. To see better? No.Q. To function better?A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any.
2 3 4 5	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K?A. No, no, I'm not.Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman?A. Gary Muffelman?Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5	 Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind? A. Yes, for tax purposes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very good, it's the optic nerve behind the eyes that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind? A. Yes, for tax purposes. Q. What is the status of your vision today? Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very good, it's the optic nerve behind the eyes that doesn't take the picture the way it's supposed to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind? A. Yes, for tax purposes. Q. What is the status of your vision today? Do you have a, do you still are you still diagnosed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very good, it's the optic nerve behind the eyes that doesn't take the picture the way it's supposed to. Q. Are you able to watch television?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind? A. Yes, for tax purposes. Q. What is the status of your vision today? Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very good, it's the optic nerve behind the eyes that doesn't take the picture the way it's supposed to. Q. Are you able to watch television? A. I do, but I don't see much of it. If I get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K? A. No, no, I'm not. Q. Do you know a Gary Muffelman? A. Gary Muffelman? Q. Yes. A. From that center? Q. Yes. A. Are you talking about Sauk Centre? Q. Sauk, S-A-U-K. A. Sauk Centre? Oh, that's a town. Q. Sauk Centre Agency? A. Yes, yes, yeah. Q. Okay. A. He does our income taxes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah, I know Gary Muffelman. Muffelman is what it is. M-U-F-F-E-L. Q. Yes. Do you know why Dr. Nichols sent him a letter reporting that you were legally blind? A. Yes, for tax purposes. Q. What is the status of your vision today? Do you have a, do you still are you still diagnosed as legally blind?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And did that help you at all? A. To see better? No. Q. To function better? A. No, I wouldn't say that it helped me any. What I did do is they showed me that they have these big readers, like a TV set, and I got one of them. But when you can only see a half a word at a time and then try to make a whole sentence out of it, it's very difficult. 'Cause if you only see a half of the front of the word and then the back of the word, you gotta look there, and then the next word you keep going down, it's very hard to read. And when I do that, I get a terrific eye ache from the strain, trying to strain. And I got it as large as it will go. And that's probably the only help I got from it. I didn't really get much of a help. I mean, the visual aids is for people that can their eyes can adjust. But my eyes don't my eyes are very good, it's the optic nerve behind the eyes that doesn't take the picture the way it's supposed to. Q. Are you able to watch television? A. I do, but I don't see much of it. If I get maybe about this far (indicating) from the

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

Page 190			Page 192			
1	Q. Let the record reflect the witness has his	1	Q. When was that?			
2	hands	2	A. It was after my eyes went bad. The exact			
3	A. About 2 feet.	3	date I don't well, there was one for a 50th			
4	Q 2 feet apart.	4	anniversary, but I don't remember the date.			
5	A. Then I can, then I can see what's going on a	5	And we went on a driving trip last May for a			
6	little, you know. But if I see back in the chair	6	month. And my wife and these friends drove their			
7	and stuff, it's mostly all blurred. Anything that	7	car and stayed with us for a couple of days, and			
8	comes on the television, as far as advertising or	8	then we drove out, out west for a month. And my			
9	writing or any words or letters, forget it, I cannot	9	wife and her husband, the other husband, did all the			
10	see that.	10	driving.			
11	I can see just enough just to get around and	11	Q. And when did you fly out to Colorado?			
12	to get myself into trouble. When I go for a walk,	12	A. When did I last fly out to Colorado? Let's			
13	I've been almost hit three or four times because I	13	see, was it the it was in either, it was either			
14	don't see the cars coming.	14	January or February.			
15	And I fell last winter three times on the	15	Q. Of this year?			
16	ice, because I couldn't see the ice.	16	A. Of this year, yes.			
17	So that can tell you how bad my eyes are and	17	Q. Do you know a Dr. Herbert Cantrill?			
18	my left eye is.	18	A. No.			
19	Q. Are you able to find your way around the	19	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara ever recommend that you see			
20	house?	20	a Dr. Herbert Cantrill?			
21	A. Oh, yeah. Yeah. But I've lived there for	21	A. I don't remember, but I don't think so, I			
22	almost 50 years.		can't recall the name.			
23	Q. Do you have any assistance, house	23	Q. Do you recall telling Dr. Ferrara that you			
24	assistance?	24	didn't see Dr. Cantrill because you thought it would			
25	A. My wife.	25	be a waste of your time?			
	Page 191		Page 193			
1	Q. Anyone else?	1	A. That could very well be, for as many doctors			
2	A. Totally. Super lady.	2	that I've seen.			
3	Q. Do you dress yourself?	3	Q. But you don't know who Dr. Cantrill is or			
4	A. Oh, yeah.	4	what kind of doctor he is?			
5	Q. You take care of getting yourself cleaned	5	A. No, I don't, no, I don't know who he is or			
6	up?	6	what he does or if it was just for my eyes or. But			
7	A. Oh, yeah, I take care of myself. That	7	what can they do when he you know, when everybody			
8	Q. Do you and your wife travel?	8	else, I mean it's just a waste of time and money to			
9	A. We did a lot of traveling before my eyes.	9	go see another doctor that can't help you out.			
10	And we haven't done too much since my eyes went bad	10	Q. You told me earlier that you had friends who			
11	because she does all the driving.	11	provided you an article regarding Viagra and NAION.			
12	Q. Have you flown anywhere?	12	A. That was			
13	A. Pardon?	13	Q. I'm sorry?			
14	Q. Have you flown anywhere?	14	A. That was from The Week, the magazine, The			
15	A. Flown? Yes, we've flown out to Colorado.	15	Week.			
16	Q. When was that?	16	Q. Did any other, anyone else ever do any			
17	A. Into Denver. And then we go to Grand	17	research for you regarding Viagra and ischemic optic			
18	Junction or not Grand Junction, but where my	18	neuropathy?			
19	stepdaughter lives in Glenwood Springs. We drive	19	A. My stepdaughter. She had a computer and we,			
20		20	we asked her to look up under, under eyes, this is			
21	drive or she comes and picks us up.	21	before we had a computer, under ischemic optic			
22	And we've flown out to New Hampshire a	22	neuropathy. And she sent us a bunch of literature			
	couple of times. We have some friends out in New	23	on it. And I think we've included that in the			
23	4	1				
23 24	Hampshire that we visit. And we've flown out there and driven out there, so.	24	paperwork that we have given to everybody. Q. And those were the articles detailing some			

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

				
	Page 194		Page 19	96
1	work from Dr. Pomeranz?	1	you lost your vision.	
2	A. Dr. Pomeranz and maybe some other doctors, I	2	A. Oh, no, I was taking Viagra when I lost my	
3	don't know.	3	vision. Maybe I don't understand your question, I'm	
4	Q. Do you know how many articles there were?	4	sorry.	
5	A. No.	5	Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you did	
6	Q. You provided copies of those articles to	6	not feel that the Viagra was given at the time you	
7	Dr. Ferrara?	7	went blind?	
8	A. Yes, I did.	8	A. I didn't I didn't realize that Viagra	
9	Q. Prior to giving those articles to	9	could cause the loss of my vision at that time, not	
	Dr. Ferrara, was he aware to your knowledge, was	10	until '04.	
	he aware of reports of Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy?	11 12	Q. Okay. But did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara	-
13	A. I do not think so. I think I don't think	13	that you had not taken Viagra at the time you lost your vision?	
14	So.	14	A. Oh, no, no, I never told him that I had	
15	Q. When you gave him the articles what did he	15	not taken it. I still was taking it.	
	say?	16	Q. So if he has that in his records, would that	
17	A. Actually what we did is we gave him the		be inaccurate?	
18	articles and put 'em in, in an envelope. Otherwise	18	A. That I was still taking it?	
19	you gotta make an appointment to see him. We put	19	Q. That you had not taken the Viagra at the	
20		20	time you lost your vision.	
21		21	A. I guess, I guess I'm missing something in	
22	asked the girl at the reception desk to give	22	the	
23	Dr. Ferrara that letter or give him that envelope.	23	Q. Let me read you a sentence from	
24	Q. And when was that?		Dr. Ferrara's records.	
25	A. The exact date, I don't remember. I don't	25	A. Okay.	
	Page 195		Page 1	.97
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	•	.97
1 2	Page 195 think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew	1 2	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but	.97
	think he realized it either until he may have,	1	•	.97
2	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew	2	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra	.97
2	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra?	2 3	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind."	97
2 3 4 5 6	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was	2 3 4 5 6	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my?	.97
2 3 4 5 6 7	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says,	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to	.97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind."	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah.	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No.	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No.	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was not taking Viagra?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Cialis?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was not taking Viagra? Q. At the time you lost your vision. A. No. Q. So if he has it in his records, would that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Cialis? A. No. Q. Have you discussed those medications with your doctors?	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 20 21 22 23	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was not taking Viagra? Q. At the time you lost your vision. A. No. Q. So if he has it in his records, would that be incorrect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Cialis? A. No. Q. Have you discussed those medications with your doctors? A. No.	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 144 15 166 17 22 23 24	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was not taking Viagra? Q. At the time you lost your vision. A. No. Q. So if he has it in his records, would that be incorrect? A. That I was still taking Viagra? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No. Q. Have you discussed those medications with your doctors? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried a medication called	97
234567891112131415161789021223	think he realized it either until he may have, but he didn't lead us to believe that he knew anything about the Viagra problem. Q. After you got those articles, did you continue to take Viagra? A. Nope. Nope, I haven't since I think it was '04. Q. How long after reading those articles? A. First one. Q. First one what? A. The first article that we got. Q. What, you stopped using Viagra? A. Right now. I think it was too late. Haven't taken it since. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you weren't taking Viagra at the time you lost your vision? A. Did I ever tell him that I did not I was not taking Viagra? Q. At the time you lost your vision. A. No. Q. So if he has it in his records, would that be incorrect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Do you recall telling that to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I don't remember saying that to him. That Viagra was not the cause of my? Q. The sentence in Dr. Ferrara's records says, "He still has erectile dysfunction, but relates to me that he does not feel that the Viagra was given at the time that he went blind." Since you've stopped taking Viagra, have you continued to have any trouble with erectile dysfunction? A. Oh, yeah. Q. Have you tried any other medication? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Levitra? A. No. Q. Have you ever tried Cialis? A. No. Q. Have you discussed those medications with your doctors? A. No.	97

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

Page 198 A. No. 2 Q. Do you recall that Dr. McEllistrem gave you a sample of MUSE? 4 A. No, he did not. 5 Q. He did not? 6 A. He did not. 7 Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall a getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? 9 A. Nope. 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? 11 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. 14 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 10 Q. Did we demonstrate how it worked? 11 A. Myoe. The only thing that he demonstrated is is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was - never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your exercible dysfunction? 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 4 A. No, think, I think it was before. 29 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 4 A. No, they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. How often is that? 5 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 6 A. I's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 8 did you and those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 9 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated in the point of the principal in the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 1 A. No, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you with the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 1 A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you some information from my stepdaughter off the Internet. 10 Dr. Pomeranz: Internet. 11 Dr. Pomeranz: Internet. 12 Q. So about how if you last spoke to the lawyers for the first ime	Γ					
2 Q. Do you recall that Dr. McEllistrem gave you a sample of MUSE? A. No, he did not. Q. He did not? Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? A. Nope. Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. A. Mope. The only thing that he demonstrated is is the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. All right. Q. All right. Q. All ray you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? A. No. Page 199 Page 199 Page 201 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When It hink I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that - G. A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 2 too long after I got - read all these articles about - A. Ididn't read, I had my wife read it. Q. Did you and your wife add ditional articles about - A. Ididn't read, I had my wife read it. Q. Did you and your wife add dischemic optic neuropathy after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, we had, we had - I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the Interest. Literate conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, we had, we had - I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the Interest. Literate conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, we had, we had - I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the Interest. Literate conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that		Page 198		Page	200	
a sample of MUSE? A. No, he did not. Q. He did not? A. He did not. Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? A. Nope. O. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any MUSE. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any MUSE as the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. All right. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? A. Lately? A. No. Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that—Q. A. Men I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that—Q. A. Mown in the same time. It's No. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any muse. A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think is it was one of 'em, yes. And I think list was one of 'em from The Week. D. Form your friends in New Hampshire? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Wes. D. Formeranz? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think list was one of 'em, yes. And I think list was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. The properties of the same articles about interested in the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. So about how— if you last spoke to Dr. Pomeranz in J		A. No.	1	A. I cannot recall. But I don't think it was		
3 a sample of MUSE? 4 A. No, he did not. 5 Q. He did not? 6 A. He did not? 7 Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? 8 getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. The medication that's inserted into the 10 opening of the penis? 12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 14 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me 15 any. 16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 17 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is is the Caverject. 18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was – never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that — Q. How often is that? 4 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 5 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? 4 A. About two weeks ago. 10 Q. And before that? 4 Q. Did you and dyour wife read it. 4 Q. Did you and your wife read it. 6 Q. Did you and your wife read diditional articles about — A. I didn't read, I had my wife read it. 6 Q. Did you and your wife read diditional articles about Jugara additional articles about Viagra and stortine on the same trive and stortine on my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had apout viagra articles about Viagra and strictine on my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had pot some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had pot some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had the the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 11 A. No, I think, I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 12 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? 13 A. Ves, that twas one of 'em from The Week. 14 A. No, I		Q. Do you recall that Dr. McEllistrem gave you	2	too long after I got read all these articles and		
5 Q. He did not? 6 A. He did not. 7 Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. The medication that's inserted into the 11 opening of the penis? 12 A. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 14 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any MUSE. 15 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 17 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any MUSE. 18 get a demonstrate how it worked? 19 Q. All right. 10 Q. All right. 11 A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. 12 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 13 A. Lately? 14 Q. Yes. 15 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 16 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 17 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4that's kind of vague, but that - Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 18 A. But ididn't read, I had my wife read it. 19 Q. The medication with Dr. Pomeranz? 20 Q. The medication that's inserted into the and pot some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think the thad got some information from my stepdaughter off the 11 think the was before. 10 Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 11 A. No, I think, I think it was before. 12 Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 13 A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. 14 A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. 15 Q. Form your friends in New Hampshire? 16 Dr. Pomeranz? 17 A. Yes, shat the same articles you showed to 12 Dr. Pomeranz? 18 A. Yes, and I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 19 Q. Snoe both how if you last spoke to 12 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 19 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that woul	3		3			
6 Å. He did not. 7 Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? A. Nope. 10 Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? 11 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 14 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. 15 any. 16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 17 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. 18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 Page 199 28 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 29 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 20 A. Moster was a feet the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? 21 A. No, we had, we had I think we had Jost own information from my stepdaughter off the Internet. 20 Q. That was after the conversation with 12 Dr. Pomeranz? 21 A. No, I think, I think it was before. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 29 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 20 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 30 Q. Moster and ischemic optic metropathy after leach overwing and ischemic optic metropathy after leach overwing and ischemic optic metropathy after leach overwing and ischemic optic anticles about Viagra and ischemic optic metropathy after conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, De. The only think the never gave me 15 any. 15 Dr. Pomeranz? 16 A. No, I think, I think it was before. 17 A. Yes, that was one of 'em. yes. And I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 18 to take the same articles you showed to Dr. Pomeranz? 19 A. I think us an ter conversatio		·	1			
7 Q. September 21st, 2006, you don't recall getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? A. Nope. Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? Q. Yes. A. No. Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. A bout two weeks ago. A. A Probably pretty much the same time. It's A Probably pretty much the same time. It's A Probably pretty much the same time. It's A Posins, Kaplan and ischemic optic neuropathy after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A Ro, we had, we had I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the lintence. D. A. No, we had, we had I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the lintence. D. O. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. D. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I think, I think it was before. D. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, I think, I think it was before. D. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, Errara? A. No, I think, I think it was before. D. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. No, Errara? A. No, Errara? A. No, Errara? A. No, Errara? A. No, Sand I don't know if we had any other ones or not. D. Form your friends in New Hampshire? A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. D. G. So about how if you last spo		3	1			
8 getting MUSE from Dr. McEllistrem? 9 A. Nope. 10 Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? 11 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 14 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. 15 any. 16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 17 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. 18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was – never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that — 4 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 4 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 4 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? 4 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 4 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 4 A. No, we had, we had —I think we had got one information from my stepdaughter off the Intermet. 2 Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, we had, we had —I think we had got one information from my stepdaughter off the Intermet. 2 Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, we had, we had —I think we had got one information from my stepdaughter off the Intermet. 2 Q. That was after the conversation with Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, what, we had —I think it was before. Dr. Perrara? A. No, I think, I think it was before. A. No, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 2 Q. So about how — if you last spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 2 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they were			1			
A. Nope. Q. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. All right. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your eretile dysfunction? Q. Yes. A. No. The program of the penis? A. No. A. Lately? Q. A. Lately? Q. Yes. A. No. Page 199 A. No, we had, we had — I think we had got some information from my stepdaughter off the interset. A. No, Ithirk, I think it was before. A. No, I think, I think it was before. P. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em yes. And I think it was before. P. A. Ses, that was			1	articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy		
O. The medication that's inserted into the opening of the penis? A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. O. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. O. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. A. Mope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. A. Mope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. A. Muse was after the conversation with in the conversation with in the care process of the same articles you showed to in the conversation with in the care process of the conversation with in the same trices you showed to interest. D. Was that the same articles you showed to interest of the conversation with in the same trices of the conversation with interest. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes, And I think it was one of 'em, yes, And I think it was one of 'em, yes, And I think it was one of 'em, yes, And I think it was one of 'em			1			
11 opening of the penis? 12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. 13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? 14 A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me 15 any. 16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? 17 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated 18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 19 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 20 erectile dysfunction? 21 Q. Yes. 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Page 199 27 Page 199 28 Page 201 29 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 4 Q. How often is that? 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. I's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? 11 Internet. 2 Q. That was after the conversation with 13 Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to 16 Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 19 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? A. Yes, that was one of 'em from The Week. 10 Dr. Perrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I dnink it was one of 'em from The Week. 12 Q. So about how if you last spoke to 12 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 14 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 2 Q. What law firm was that? 3 A. Ro, I think, I think it was before. 2 D. Formeran? 3 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 3 A. Robins, Roplan? 4 A. Robins, Roplan? 5 Q. And Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 14 A. No, I thin			1			
12 A. Nope. Nope. He did not give me any MUSE. Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. A. MUSE was – never talked about MUSE. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? A. No. Page 199 Q. Yes. A. No. Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that — Q. How often is that? A. It snot very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em from The Week. Q. Yes, A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Page 199 Page 201 A. Yes, And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Page 199 Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's — bear with me. Robins, Robins, Raplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? A. No, they, they said that — they gave me this other name to contact. Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			1			
13 Q. Did he talk to you about it? A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. All right. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. A bout two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Robably pretty much the same time. It's 13 Dr. Pomeranz? A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. Q. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Page 199 A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Page 199 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins, Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me this to the name did they give you?			1			
A. He had mentioned it, but he never gave me any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? A. Lately? A. No. Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now to get an erection? A. Lit's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. No, I think, I think it was before. Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. A. Yes, that the same articles you showed to Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was before. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 20. A Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 22. Q. So about how if you last spoke to 23. Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I't hink we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm but would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a fi			1			
15 any. Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. Q. All right. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 22 erectile dysfunction? A. No. 25 A. No. 26 A. No. 27 Page 199 Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 15 Q. Was that the same articles you showed to 16 Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 19 Q. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 19 Q. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to 23 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? Page 199 Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 15 Q. Was that the same articles you showed to Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first was it hat you spoke to the lawyers for the first was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual						
16 Q. Did he demonstrate how it worked? A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated 18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 199 Page 201 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 16 Dr. Ferrara? A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em, yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes, And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes, And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes, hat a was one of 'em, yes. And I think leas one of 'em, yes. And I don't know is in ves dainy of the had any other ones. A. Lat			1			
17 A. Nope. The only thing that he demonstrated is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 1 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 4 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? 11 A. Yes, that was one of 'em, yes. And I think it was one of 'em from The Week. 19 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? 20 A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 21 O. So about how if you last spoke to Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that 24 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 2 d. A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 8 Q. Robins, Kaplan. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 1 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 1 in sexual activity? 1 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 1 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 1 A. Yes, that was one of 'em from The Week. 1 Page 201 2 A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 2 Q. So about how if you last spoke to Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that 2 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 2 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying				Dr. Ferrara?		
18 is the Caverject. 19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 1 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 4 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? 11 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 18 it was one of 'em from The Week. 19 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? A. Yes, And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. 20 Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. 21 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 22 time? 23 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? 24 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 3 A. It's not very often anymore. 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins, Raplan. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 11 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?						
19 Q. All right. 20 A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. 21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 1 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do 2 you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 19 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other canes or not. 20 C. So about how if you last spoke to 21 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that 22 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? Page 201 1 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 1 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 2 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 3 Q. What law firm was that? 4 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 19 Q. From your friends in New Hampshire? A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other 20 ones or not. 21 Q. So about how if you last spoke to 22 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that 24 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first 25 time? Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins? 8 Q. Robins, Kaplan. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 11 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 1 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 2 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 3 A.				it was one of 'em from The Week.		
A. MUSE was never talked about MUSE. Q. Have you tried anything to treat your erectile dysfunction? A. Lately? Q. Yes. Degree 199 Page 201 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. Wes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. Q. So about how if you last spoke to ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes and I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes. And I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes and I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes and I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. Yes and I don't know if we had any other ones or not. A. A. Was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first time? A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. A. Robins, Raplan? A. Robins, Kaplan Q. A	19					
21 Q. Have you tried anything to treat your 22 erectile dysfunction? 23 A. Lately? 24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 1 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 20 Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first 2time? Page 201 1 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins, Robins, Robins, Robins, Robins, Robins, Raplan. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 11 A. Robins, Kaplan. 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 13 C. A. No, they they are name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			20			
A. Lately? Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first 24 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first 24 was it that you spoke to the lawyers for the first 25 time? Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. Robins. Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? A. Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			21	ones or not.		
24 Q. Yes. 25 A. No. Page 199 Page 201 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do 2 you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's Page 199 Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins, Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me this other name to contact. 13 (Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?				Q. So about how if you last spoke to		
Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage In sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's Page 199 Page 201 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins. Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? A. Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me this other name to contact. Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?				Dr. Pomeranz in July of 2005, how long after that		
Page 199 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do you attempt sexual relations? A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins. Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? A. Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me this other name to contact. A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. A. Robins, Kaplan? A. Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me this other name to contact. A. No, they, they are dathed to a friend, if he could recommend a firm that would be interested in taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. A. Robins, Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins, Robins. A. Robins, Robins, Robins, Robins. A. Robins, R						
1 Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do 2 you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 9 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 9 Q. Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?	25	A. No.	25	time?		
2 you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?		Page 199		Page	201	
2 you attempt sexual relations? 3 A. When I think I can get an erection. Now 4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 2 could recommend a firm that would be interested in 3 taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of 4 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?	1	Q. Since stopping taking Viagra, how often do	1	A. I think we had talked to a friend, if he		
A. When I think I can get an erection. Now that's kind of vague, but that Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's A taking a case like this. And he gave us the name of a firm, but they, they weren't interested. Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins. Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? A. Robins, Kaplan. Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?	2		2			
4 that's kind of vague, but that 5 Q. How often is that? 6 A. It's not very often anymore. 7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 a firm, but they, they weren't interested. 5 Q. What law firm was that? 6 A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 8 Q. Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?	3	A. When I think I can get an erection. Now	3			
 Q. How often is that? A. It's not very often anymore. Q. And those times that you tried, are you able to get an erection? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. When's the last time you were able to engage in sexual activity? A. About two weeks ago. Q. And before that? Q. What law firm was that? A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me. Robins. Robins? Robins. Q. Robins, Kaplan? Q. And Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you? 			4			
7 Q. And those times that you tried, are you able 8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 7 Robins. Robins? Robins. 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			5	Q. What law firm was that?		
8 to get an erection? 9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 8 Q. Robins, Kaplan? 9 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			6	A. I'm trying to think. It's bear with me.		
9 A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. 10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 19 A. Robins, Kaplan. 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			1 '			
10 Q. When's the last time you were able to engage 11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 10 Q. And Robins, Kaplan was not interested you 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			1			
11 in sexual activity? 12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 11 said? 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?						
12 A. About two weeks ago. 13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 12 A. No, they, they said that they gave me 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?			1			
13 Q. And before that? 14 A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's 13 this other name to contact. 14 Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?						
A. Probably pretty much the same time. It's Q. Okay, what other name did they give you?				A. No, they, they said that they gave me		
the state of the s			1			
16 Q. So about every two weeks or so now? 16 Q. At Zimmerman Reed?						
17 A. I would, I would say so, yeah.			1			
18 Q. We talked earlier about your conversations 18 Q. And how long after you contacted Robins,			1			
19 with Dr. Pomeranz in May and July of 2005. 19 Kaplan did you contact Zimmerman Reed?			1			
20 A. Mm-hmm. 20 A. I think it was shortly after that. Because		,,,				
21 Q. How long after those conversations did you 21 the time was getting very short for filing a						
22 first talk to a lawyer about potentially bringing a 22 lawsuit.						
23 lawsuit in this case? 23 MS. LESKIN: Let's mark this as Exhibit						
24 A. How long after? 24 2.						
25 Q. Mm-hmm. 25 (Martin Deposition Exhibit No. 2		~				

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

	Page 202		Page 204
1	marked for identification.)	1	Q. And is that in the Minneapolis area?
2	Q. We've marked as Martin Exhibit 2 a copy of	2	A. My Robins?
3,	the complaint filed in this matter. And I	3	Q. No, your stepson's father.
4	understand your difficulties in seeing it, but do	4	A. He was, yeah, he's an Anoka County
5	you recall reviewing the complaint with your wife at	5	prosecuting attorney. He was. He's retired now.
6	any time?	6	Q. And did he did you discuss with him
7	A. You mean about filing a lawsuit?	7	whether or not you should bring a lawsuit in this
8	Q. Yes.	8	case?
9	A. Well, we talked about it.	9	A. No, I didn't, I asked him what would be a
10	Q. The document that I gave you is the document	10	good lawyer to talk to. I didn't tell him about
11	that's called a "Complaint" and that's filed in the	11	J
12	court to start this lawsuit.	12	Q. Did you discuss with your stepson about
13	A. Mm-hmm.	13	whether or not that you should bring a lawsuit?
14	Q. Did you and your wife review the physical	14	A. No.
15 16		15 16	Q. Did you discuss with any of your children?
17	A. I think we did.	17	A. No, none of my children I don't even think
18	Q. Okay, this is stamped, and you can see the top page, or your attorney can point out to you the	18	know that I have a lawsuit against.
19	top page, that it was filed with the court on March	19	Q. Did you discuss with your stepdaughter as to
20		20	whether or not you should bring a lawsuit? A. No, we just asked for information.
21		21	Q. Your friends in New Hampshire who sent you
22	A. Yes.	22	the article from The Week?
23	Q. About how long before the filing of this	23	A. Yes.
24	complaint on March 15th, 2006 did you have your	24	Q. Did you discuss with them whether or not you
•	first contact with the law firm of Zimmerman Reed?	25	should bring a lawsuit?
	Page 203		Page 205
1	A. I couldn't tell you, but my wife could. I	1	A. I can't really say if my wife talks to
2	think she's got that on on record. I think she's	2	her quite a bit, and I can't say if she told them
3	got that on her records.	3	that we were filing a lawsuit or not.
4	Q. Does she keep a journal or a notebook?	4	Q. Did you talk to any of your doctors about
5	A. She keeps a, she keeps a pretty accurate	5	whether you should file a lawsuit?
6	documentation of what we, of what we've done and	6	A. No. The only one that knows that I know
7	what we've gone through.	7	of, is Dr. Ferrara knows that I filed a lawsuit. I
8	MS. LESKIN: If she could bring that	8	have not talked to any of the other doctors about
9	with her on Thursday, that may expedite some things.	9	it.
10	MS. HAUER: She actually brought them	10	Q. Did Dr. Ferrara ever express concern that
11	today, so I'm making copies, so I will bring them.	11	you were going to file a lawsuit against him?
12	MS. LESKIN: Great.	12	A. He was concerned. I'm sure he didn't say
	BY MS. LESKIN:		it, but I'm sure he was concerned. Because I
14	Q. Other than the contact you have had with		understand that when after we gave him all of the
15	your lawyers, did anyone else suggest that you file	15	information and we tried to get my medical records,
16	a lawsuit against Pfizer?	16	that they weren't available because he had 'em at
17 18	A. I didn't tell anybody that I was going to	17	home. And we didn't get 'em back for quite some
19		18 19	time until I don't know how long he had 'em.
20	Q. So the only communications you've had regarding the lawsuit were between you and your wife	20	Q. When was that?
21	and your lawyers?	21	A. That was probably soon after we had given
	A. Between me and my wife and my my wife and	22	him this information on Viagra. Q. Before you actually filed the lawsuit
122	11. Detween the and my write and my my write and	1	
22	my stenson. His father is an attorney and that's	22	against Pfizer?
23	7 1	23	against Pfizer?
23 24	my stepson. His father is an attorney and that's the one who we asked what would be a good attorney to see.	23 24 25	against Pfizer? A. I think it was, yes. Q. Did you ever tell Dr. Ferrara that you were

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

1	Page 206		Page :	208
1	or were not going to sue him?	1	A. Not from Pfizer I haven't.	
2	A. No. No. He was concerned that I was going			
3	to file a lawsuit against him. I think. Didn't	3 representatives?		
4	say, he didn't say that, but from the inferences I	4	4 A. Oh, absolutely not.	
5	think that he was concerned.	5	Q. Is there anyone else other than your lawyers	
6	Q. Did you file a lawsuit against Dr. Ferrara?	6	who you've spoken to about Viagra, other than your	
7	A. No.	7	doctors and your wife and your friends in New	
8	Q. Have you filed a lawsuit against anyone	8	Hampshire and your daughter-in-law?	
9	other than Pfizer	9	A. My one daughter.	
10	A. No.	10	Q. Your stepdaughter?	
11	Q regarding your vision loss?	11	A. My kids don't know. I never talked to them	
12	A. No.	12	about it, what happened to my eyes.	
13	Q. Have you ever spoken to anyone at Pfizer?	13	Q. Is there anyone else that you have spoken	
14	A. No.		with?	
15	Q. Have you ever filed sent any information	15	A. Not about my eyes or the loss or what caused	
16	to anyone at Pfizer regarding your experience?		the loss of my eyes, no.	
17	A. Not to Pfizer. We did to with the health	17	Q. Is there anyone else you would have spoken	
18	department.	18	with about Viagra?	
19	Q. The federal the Food & Drug	19	 A. Haven't talked to anybody about Viagra. 	
20	Administration?	20	Just to people that you had just mentioned.	
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Do you ever see any advertisements for	
22	Q. You filled out a MedWatch report?		Viagra?	
23	A. We sent I forget what we sent them, but	23	A. See 'em all the time on TV and in the paper.	
24	we sent them some information about my, the loss of	24	Q. Prior to the loss of your vision did you see	
25	my eyes and what we had figured out what had caused	25	any ads for Viagra?	
1	Page 207		_	
i	rage 207	İ	Page :	209
1		1	-	209
1 2	it.	1 2	A. Yes.	209
1 2 - 3	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out?	2	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those?	209
2	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that	•	A. Yes.Q. Which ads were those?A. On the TV.	209
2 · 3 4	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us.	2 3	A. Yes.Q. Which ads were those?A. On the TV.Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were	209
2 3 4 5	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out?	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Which ads were those?A. On the TV.Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra?	209
2 · 3 4	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not.	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. 	209
2 3 4 5 6	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking 	209
2 3 4 5 6 7	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? 	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? 	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? 	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And I'm not sure about any other books that we have seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay. (Break from 3:21 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.) BY MS. LESKIN:	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And I'm not sure about any other books that we have seen about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay. (Break from 3:21 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.) BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Ready? Back on the record.	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And I'm not sure about any other books that we have seen about it. Q. I asked you if you ever did you ever read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay. (Break from 3:21 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.) BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Ready? Back on the record. Mr. Martin, we did locate a series of	209
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And I'm not sure about any other books that we have seen about it. Q. I asked you if you ever did you ever read anything from Pfizer regarding Viagra? A. You mean about the cause of the loss of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay. (Break from 3:21 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.) BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Ready? Back on the record. Mr. Martin, we did locate a series of documents that were attached to your fact sheet that	209
2345678910112 1121314517189221223	it. Q. Was there a form you filled out? A. It was a form, if I'm not mistaken, that they sent us. Q. Did you keep a copy of what you filled out? A. I do not know if my wife did or not. MS. LESKIN: If she does, we'd like a copy of whatever forms they've sent to the government. MS. HAUER: I will ask. BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Other than the three articles that you or the couple of articles that you identified for me that you received from The Week and from your daughter-in-law, have you looked, you or your wife to your knowledge, read any articles about Viagra and ischemic optic neuropathy? A. You mean only from the newspaper. And I'm not sure about any other books that we have seen about it. Q. I asked you if you ever did you ever read anything from Pfizer regarding Viagra? A. You mean about the cause of the loss of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Which ads were those? A. On the TV. Q. And at the time that you saw the ads, were you already taking Viagra? A. I think I was. Q. Did you rely on those ads to continue taking Viagra? A. The new ads or the old ads? Q. Any ads. A. I think I had already been taking Viagra at that time. Q. And you planned on continuing to take it as of that time? A. At that time. MS. LESKIN: Let me have a couple minutes and maybe I'll wrap up. MS. HAUER: Okay. (Break from 3:21 p.m. to 3:30 p.m.) BY MS. LESKIN: Q. Ready? Back on the record. Mr. Martin, we did locate a series of	209

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

	Page 210		Page 21	1.2
	<u>-</u>			12
1 2	Do you know and I'll give these to you to	1	A. Because you're just in and out of there	
2	look through real quick. Do you know who was	2	right away, you know. Or, or if they drew, excuse	
3	responsible for collecting these articles and these	3	me, drew blood or draw blood, then she doesn't come	
4	documents?	4	in, she just.	
5	A. Oh, I think my wife would be the what	5	Q. And if it's for an exam she does come in?	
6	articles are they?	6	A. For an exam she usually comes in.	
7	MS. HAUER: There's some paperwork on	7	Q. And why is that?	
8	ischemic optic neuropathy.	8	A. Oh, she just, you know, we just so she	
9	Q. A series of articles on ischemic optic	9	says sometimes I don't tell her everything what the	
10	neuropathy, on the optic nerve, on Viagra, on	10	doctor talks about. So then she gets a firsthand	
11	, ,		view of what's going on.	
12	about the conversations with Dr. Pomeranz's office.	12	Q. Have you always been completely honest with	
13	A. Okay.		your doctors?	
14	Q. Are these articles that you collected or	14	A. I think so, yes. I don't think I've ever	
15	that your wife collected?	15	lied to 'em.	
16	A. My wife would have had to collect them.	16	Q. Have you ever withheld information from any	
17	Q. And is she the person who could best		of your doctors?	
18	identify what they are and where you got them from?	18	A. Withheld information? I don't, I don't	
19	A. Yes.		think so.	
20	Q. And is that something we'd probably be	20	Q. You try to be as open and honest as you can	
21	better off discussing with her on Thursday?		with your doctors?	
22	A. Yes.	22	A. I try to be, yeah. Otherwise what's the	
23	Q. Okay. Is she responsible for keeping track		sense of going? You know.	
	of your medical appointments now?	24	MS. LESKIN: That's all I have at this	
25	A. Yes.	25	time. So thank you for coming in and spending the	
	Page 211		Page 21	13
1	•	1		13
	Q. And she takes you to and from your various	i	day with me.	13
1 2 3	•	2	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it?	13
2	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes.	2 3	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it.	13
2 3 4	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments?A. Yes.Q. And when it's time to call to make an	2 3 4	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions.	13
2 3 4 5	 Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? 	2 3 4 5	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing?	13
2 3 4	 Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. 	2 3 4 5 6	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record	13
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision 	2 3 4 5 6	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know. Q. Okay. For example?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know. Q. Okay. For example? A. If it's for an exam, then she comes in once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know. Q. Okay. For example? A. If it's for an exam, then she comes in once in a she doesn't come in every time. It's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know. Q. Okay. For example? A. If it's for an exam, then she comes in once in a she doesn't come in every time. It's just if it's just for a blood pressure check or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	Q. And she takes you to and from your various appointments? A. Yes. Q. And when it's time to call to make an appointment, do you call or does she call? A. She calls. Q. So basically medical history and the collection of these articles since your vision problems began would be best discussed with her in terms of specifics? A. It would be for her, yes, from her. Q. Since your vision problems began, when you go to the doctor, does she join you in the doctor's office? A. Sometimes she goes in and sometimes she doesn't. Q. Okay. A. It all depends upon what I'm going in for, you know. Q. Okay. For example? A. If it's for an exam, then she comes in once in a she doesn't come in every time. It's just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	day with me. THE WITNESS: That's it? MS. LESKIN: That's it. MS. HAUER: I have no questions. THE REPORTER: Reading and signing? MS. LESKIN: Let's go off the record for a second. (Discussion held off the record.) MS. HAUER: I'm going to talk about it when we get back to our office and let you know tomorrow. (Deposition concluded at 3:34 p.m.) (REPORTER'S NOTE: Ms. Hauer informed the reporter off the record on August 6, 2008 that Mr. Martin would be waiving his right to read and sign.)	13

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

	Page 21	4	
REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE			
STATE OF MINNESOTA)			
) ss. COUNTY OF DAKOTA)		·	
I hereby certify that I reported the deposition of RICHARD MARTIN on August 5, 2008 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and that the witness was by me first duly sworn to tell the whole truth;			
That the testimony was transcribed by me and is a true record of the testimony of the witness;			
That the cost of the original has been charged to the party who noticed the deposition, and that all parties who ordered copies have been charged at the same rate for such copies;	· .		
That I am not a relative or employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties, or a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel;			
That I am not financially interested in the action and have no contract with the parties, attorneys, or persons with an interest in the action that affects or has a substantial tendency to affect my impartiality;			
That the right to read and sign the deposition by the witness was waived.			
WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL THIS 15th day of August, 2008.			
Mary P. Mitchell, RDR, CRR, CCP			
Notary Public, Dakota County, Minnesota My commission expires January 31, 2010.			
•			
•			
•			

55 (Page 214)